

CO-OPERATE

The Key to Happiness and Success
in over a Million and a Quarter Homes

DEVOTED TO ART, LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND THE HOME CIRCLE.

Vol. XXII

November 1909

No. 1



Published at Augusta, Maine.

Copyright 1909 (Trade-Mark Registered), by W. H. Gannett, Publisher, Incorporated

COMFORT

The Key to
Happiness and Success in over
A Million and a Quarter Homes.

In which are combined and consolidated
GUNSHINE, PEOPLE'S LITERARY COMPANION, and THE NATIONAL
FARMER & HOME MAGAZINE.

Devoted to
Art, Literature, Science, and the Home Circle.

Its Motto:

United States and Cuba
Canadian Subscriptions
Subscriptions for \$1.00 per year.

SUBSCRIPTIONS are entered on our books as soon as received, and are always dated from the current issue, unless otherwise ordered.
POSTAGE to all parts of the United States and to foreign countries is paid by postage stamp.
When making a change of residence, in order to insure the uninterrupted delivery of COMFORT, it is essential that we be advised of the change in address IMMEDIATELY. As Postmasters cannot forward second-class matter with stamps, your missing copies of COMFORT will not reach you and we can not supply back numbers.

To our advertisers: All literary contributions should be accompanied by stamp and address, envelopes for their return in case they are not available. Manuscripts should not be rolled.

Special Notice. We do not supply back numbers.

Entered at the Post Office at Augusta, Maine,
as second-class mail matter.

Published Monthly by
W. H. GANNETT, Incorporated,
Augusta, Maine.

New York Office, Flatiron Bldg. Chicago Office, Marquette Bldg.

November, 1909

CONTENTS

CRUMBS OF COMFORT	Page 2
LITTLE PRUDY'S DOTTY DIMPLE (Continued) Sophie May	2
THANKSGIVING IN PUMPKINS CORNERS Poem Charles Noel Douglas	2
IN & AROUND THE HOME, Fancy Work, Comfort Sisters' Corner, etc.	3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 28 & 29
A FEW WORDS BY THE EDITOR	4
THE HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION Short Story	4
THE FINAL ANSWER A Romance of the First Thanksgiving (Continued) Hannah Jane Parker	5 & 24
MADDY'S TEMPTATION, Or, A Heroic Sacrifice (Continued) Mrs. Mary J. Holmes	7 & 13
COMFORT'S LEAGUE OF COUSINS Conducted by Uncle Charlie	8, 11, 15, 27 & 29
THE PRETTY GIRLS' CLUB Conducted by Katherine Booth	9
"MY LADY BETH" (Continued) Mrs. Georgie Sheldon	10 & 17
POULTRY FARMING FOR WOMEN Mrs. Kate V. St. Maur	12
A CORNER FOR BOYS Conducted by Uncle John	13
JOEY GALE'S THANKSGIVING Short Story N. A. M. Roe	15
HOME DRESSMAKING HINTS Geneva Giadding	16
HOME LAWYER	17, 33 & 34
EXHILARATING SPORT OF SKY SAILING Short Story By Our Publisher	18 & 25
AN UNWILLING BRIDE, or, The Heart's Rebellion (Continued) Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth	19 & 22
TALKS WITH GIRLS	20
VETERINARY INFORMATION	22
MANNERS AND LOOKS	24
INFORMATION BUREAU	26
FAMILY DOCTOR	30
GOOD OLD SONGS WE ALL LOVE	31
ONE MORE WHEEL CHAIR IN OCTOBER REUBEN JONES AT THE COUNTY FAIR, Or, Never Play a Man at His Own Game (Continued) Augustus C. Main and Comfort Joy	34

Crumbs of Comfort

Put God in your debt.
Those that govern most make least noise.
No man flatters the woman he truly loves.
The dread of censure is the death of genius.
Early and provident fear is the mother of safety.

No man is happy who does not think himself so.

Preaching is of much avail, but practice is far more effective.

It requires greater virtues to support good than bad fortune.

The greatest difficulties lie where we are not looking for them.

He who despises fame will soon renounce the virtues that deserve it.

Weak and irresolute is man;

The purpose of today,

Woven with pains into his plan,

Tomorrow rends away. —Cowper.

He shall be immortal who liveth till he be slain by one without fault.

Employment is nature's physician and is essential to human happiness.

Those who attain any excellence commonly spend life in one common pursuit.

Change of fashions is the tax which industry imposes on the vanity of the rich.

Every man is bound to tolerate the act of which he himself has set the example.

People would not live long in society were they not the mutual dupes of each other.

Love, born in hours of joy and mirth,

With mirth and joy may perish;

That to which darker hours gave birth

Still more and more we cherish.

It looks beyond the clouds of time

And through death's shadowy portal;

Made by adversity, sublime,

By faith and hope, immortal.

—Bernard Barton.

People seldom improve when they have no other model but themselves to copy after.

If the best man's faults were written on his forehead, he would draw his hat over his eyes.

The heart that is soonest awake to the flowers is always the first to be touched by the thorns.

To have freedom is only to have that which is absolutely necessary to enable us to be what we ought to be, and to possess what we ought to possess.

Little Prudy's Dottie Dimple

By Sophie May

SYNOPSIS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS.

Susy and Prudy Parlin are delighted when Grandma Read tells them they have a new sister. In her joy Prudy falls down-stairs. Prudy and Susy go in to see the new baby. Prudy tries to find the baby's teeth and blow her eyes open. The nurse sends them from the room. The little baby is named Alice and because of little dimples they call her Dotty Dimple. When she is old enough to run alone she is left in Susy's care. Susy, becoming interested in a book forgets the child and Dotty runs away. Susy is frightened and tells her mother, who with Prudy and Susy search for Dotty. Florence Eastman leads her home.

When Dotty is three years old she goes to Sabbath school.

She once gets her home will never let her go again. Strange

wreaths ring in Dotty's ears, she brings a "Tom Thumb lamp" and matches to the nursery, seats herself on the floor behind Prudy, draws off her shoes and stockings, rubs the whole bunch of matches, saying, "A lamp to my feet." She does not know how to turn back the chimney. Prudy's dress catches fire. She screams. Her mother and Sarah put out the flames. They understand what Dotty learned at Saber school. She was only putting a lamp to her feet. Mrs. Parlin, Susy, Prudy and Zip walk to Mrs. Eastman's, leaving Dotty at home. Percy Eastman happens in and takes Dotty home with him.

CHAPTER IV. (CONTINUED.)

DOTTY looked as if she could easily forgive her cousin Percy. But there was one thing that made her nice supper taste like "spoiled nectar," and that was the sight of Prudy enjoying her strawberries and cream.

If she had runned away, as Dotty insisted upon believing, why was she not shut up in the closet? Strange to say, dearly as Dotty loved this kind sister, she enjoyed seeing her punished. She was vexed because Prudy was allowed, after all, to sit at the table with the rest of the family. The little creature was very tired, for she had driven ducks all the long summer day. She was also a little sleepy; and, more than all, it was one of her "temper days," when everything went wrong.

After tea she had a serious quarrel with her little cousin Johnny, over a dead squirrel, which they both tried to feed with sugared water, from a teaspoon.

"Johnny," cried she, "don't you touch his mouf any more! If you do, I s'nt wip you, Johnny, but I'll sp'inkle some ashes on your head! Yes, I will."

Johnny, heedless of the threat, tried again to force open Bunny's stiff mouth. Dotty's beautiful eyes blazed.

Without a word she walked off proudly to the kitchen, and came back with a handful of cold ashes, which she freely sifted into Johnny's flaxen hair. Mrs. Parlin saw that it was high time to take her youngest daughter home.

"O, mother," said Prudy, who always felt herself disgraced by her little sister's bad conduct, "sometimes Dotty nearly makes you cry! Don't you almost wish you hadn't any such little girl?"

"My dear child, I am her mother, and she could hardly do anything so naughty that I should cast her out of my heart. When she has these freaks of temper, I think, 'God bears with me, and I will try to bear with my little one. I will wait. One of these days, when her reason grows, she will be a real blessing to us all.'

Mrs. Parlin proceeded to put on Dotty's outer wrappings, saying she must be taken home. The child struggled and screamed, and declared she "would be good, she would be a comfort," but her mother was firm, though her sweet temper never for a moment forsook her. Susy and Prudy

Presently there was a sound of little feet.

Dotty was pattering up-stairs.

"Didn't I know I was sewing with a dar'dneedle did you, mamma? Mayn't I go to Fanny Harlow's party?"

Mrs. Parlin was busy with visitors, and did not pay much heed to her little daughter. So Dotty crept close to her mother's side, and buried her roguish face behind her head-dress.

"Wish you'd please to punish me, mamma," said she; "punish me now; I'm a-goin' to be naughty?"

Mrs. Parlin smiled, and reminded Dotty that

looked on, and learned a lesson in patience which was worth twenty lectures.

Percy Eastman was as glad to carry his spirited little cousin back as he had been to bring her to his house. Mrs. Parlin rode too; but Susy and Prudy walked.

When they came to the tree which contained the birds' nest, Prudy parted the branches, but the nestlings were not to be seen; the mother-bird had gathered them under her wings, out of sight.

"Hush!" whispered Susy; "hear them peep! Let's go; we'll frighten the old birdie out of her wits."

"I wish you could see them, Susy; then you'd know how cunning they are; and now you never'll know. But it doesn't seem a bit like orphan children since their mother's got home."

"Makes me think of our mamma, and her three little children," said Susy, taking her sister's hand.

"Yes," said Prudy, her face radiant with a glow of love, warm from her heart; "how good our mother always is, and always was, before ever our reasons grew! Think what we'd do this night, Susy Parlin, if there wasn't any mother to our house!"

CHAPTER V.

FANNY HARLOW'S PARTY.

"Kiss me, little sister," said Prudy, "and let me go for I must get ready for the party."

"I know where you're goin'," said Dotty; "why can't I go too?"

Little did innocent Prudy dream of the queer thoughts which were chasing one another in her little sister's brain. After she and Susy had gone, and the house was quite still, Dotty stood at the window, looking down street. It was a lovely day; the clouds were "softer than sleep."

"O, my suz!" said Dotty Dimple; "there they go, way off, way off, Susy and Prudy. Boof of 'em are all gone. Nobody at home but me. Didn't ask me to her party, Fanny Harlow didn't."

Dotty heaved a deep sigh, took her black baby out of its cradle, and shook it with all her might.

"What you lookin' to me for, Phib? I wasn't a 'peakin' to you. I'm goin' to cover you all up, Phib, so you won't hear me think."

Then Dotty looked out of the window again. "What a good little girl I am," thought she, "not to be a cryin'!" Prudy'd cry! There goes the blacksmith's shop." Dotty meant the blacksmith. "His mother lets him go everywhere. Every-body's mother lets 'em go everywhere."

A prettily dressed little girl passed the window.

"How do you do, little girl?" whispered Dotty, in a voice so low that even the cat did not hear. "O, what a boofful hat you've got! Would your mamma make you wear a rainy dress, like mine? No, she wouldn't. Your mamma lets you go to parties all the days only Sundays. My mamma has stuck me into the nursery, and nothin' but a dar'needle to sew with! O, hum! And I haven't runned away since forever'n ever! They don't 'low me to run away. Wish Fanny Harlow'd asked me to her party. I know why she never! 'Cause she forgot I was born."

Presently there was a sound of little feet.

Dotty was pattering up-stairs.

"Didn't I know I was sewing with a dar'dneedle did you, mamma? Mayn't I go to Fanny Harlow's party?"

Mrs. Parlin was busy with visitors, and did not pay much heed to her little daughter. So Dotty crept close to her mother's side, and buried her roguish face behind her head-dress.

"Wish you'd please to punish me, mamma," said she; "punish me now; I'm a-goin' to be naughty?"

Mrs. Parlin smiled, and reminded Dotty that

Thanksgiving in Pumpkins Corners

By Charles Noel Douglas

Thanksgiving's rolled around again, and we should all express, Right here and now some reasons for our heartfelt thankfulness. We've lots of things to kick about, the fruit was second rate. We'd only one peach on the tree, and that the clinch bugs ate. Though the corn crop was a failure, and cyclones laid it flat. The corn crop on Dad's toes was fine, so let's give thanks for that.

We've had our share of politics in this fair year of grace. But trusts and combinations still are evils we must face. They've trustified the oil and coal, machinery and pie, The coffin trust it plants you, 'neath trust head stones.

They've appropriated everything from tacks to anti-fat. But air's still free, let's grateful be, and thank the Lord for that.

Saloons we've fought, and vainly sought to make the country dry. The liquor yoke we fairly broke, but rum declined to die.

We'd speakers grand to stump the land, held meetings by the score. We've banished beer, but rum's still here worse than it was before.

Dad says that liquor's good for folks, he's always on a bat. But he's been home sober twice last year, so let's give thanks for that.

Them auto cars have left their scars, in this year on the Wayne. They've slaughtered all our stock this fall and driven us up insane.

Buggy and team, and that's no dream, they've been smashed, and ducks and hens. They've killed them too, and then dashed through the hogs right in their pens. The old gray mule, those wretches cruel, have laid him stiff and flat. But we've one hog still they didn't kill, so let's give thanks for that.

We've had a deal of sickness in the year that's nearly flown.

Old Uncle Ned has rheumatiz, you ought to hear him groan. He lost a leg at Gettysburg, has one of wood instead.

He's tied in knots and suffers lots, and goes clean off his head. Though Uncle Ned's confined to bed, and weaker than a cat. His wooden leg don't pain at all, so let's give thanks for that.

Calamities they've seemed to seize on us the whole year through, Right in the creek. Dad fell last week, took hours to bring him to, Twas a blessing in disguise for though he went in head o'er ears.

He got the first bath he had had in thirty-seven years. The house too, it was swept by fire, Dad lost all but his hat, But the mortgage on the farm was saved, so let's give thanks for that.

With good times here, it's very clear, we all should be thankful be. We're privileged to live in this great land of the free, Where we're allowed with body bowed to struggle for a crust.

And after toil, hand o'er the spoil to some old pirate trust.

If you've no shoes, don't get the blues, but learn this lesson pat. You're free to go barefooted so—just thank the Lord for that.

Useful Christmas Presents to Make In & Around the Home

CONDUCTED BY MRS. WHEELER WILKINSON

NOW that Christmas will be here in such a surprisingly short space of time I am devoting the entire page to pretty things to make for the holidays. Those who have postponed much of their work till the morrow can, if they so desire, resort to the brush instead of the needle for decorative effects.

As many of our readers are quite proficient in this line, without doubt they can skillfully copy the three pretty articles illustrated in this first column with little trouble.

Hair Receiver

In planning such a gift as this there is ample scope for the exercise of individual judgment, as water color paper, celluloid or cardboard covered with silk or satin may be used according to one's fancy, with silk cord or ribbon for finishing.

Cut the material the required shape and join in the center of the back. On the front paint in any pretty floral combination, such as pansies and maiden-hair fern as shown, or if it is known, the recipient's favorite flowers should be first choice.

For the best results, first sketch in your design carefully. A dark and a light pansy work up artistically together, use a flat but small brush, work broadly, clouding the lights and painting in the shadows thinly; in this way they will keep transparent. In the dark flower use white, permanent blue, madder lake. In the center use cadmium yellow and for the buds burnt umber and yellow ochre; for the leaves and fern make a soft gray green of cobalt yellow ochre and white.

The lighter pansy can be laid in with lemon yellow, deepening the center with cadmium and working up the high lights with pure white. Work in a greenish tone under the lower petals to bring out the flower.

Pen-wipers

With a little paint numberless graceful conventionalized objects can be worked up into covers for these ever necessary little articles. Both the bunny and butterfly, with leaves of chamois, are painted on white velveteen with raw edges.

The cute little bunny is tinted gray, with the strong lines put in black. The eyes and the marking of nose and mouth in pink; the whole is finished by working grass green in around the feet.

The butterfly could be colored in almost any way imaginable, but as somewhat of a guide the tints used in the one illustrated will be given.

Begin with the inside edges of the wings just below the body and tint them cobalt blue, shading in very lightly. The tip ends can be a little darker blue and from here around tint lightly, running a little deeper blue strip from the center of each wing in an upward line to the body.

When this is dry, from the body downward, next to the blue, put a faint pink, add a strip of this just above the blue running to the center of the body, and also on the upper edges of the wings from the body out, painting over the blue to within an inch of the ends.

Now in the spaces left use yellow ochre and finish by laying black unevenly around the upper edges of the wings, close to the body in outward lines as shown, and to spot the wings. The circles which appear are made by laying on wet cents, holding closely between thumb and finger and turning around.

To get the best effect lay all of the colors on broadly and at once, do not rub or fuss over them, or the work will lose its purity and the tones become muddy.

Soften the shades into each other and avoid hard lines.

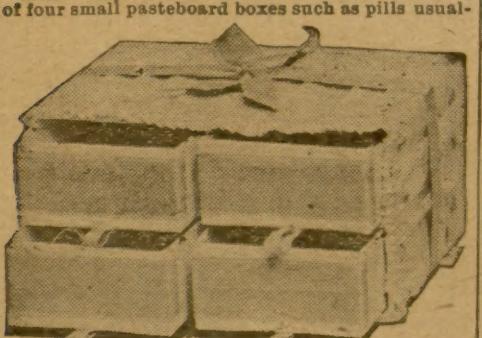
This butterfly measures seven inches across the upper part from wing to wing and five inches from the head to the lowest tip of wing.

After painting the wings and cutting under leaves of the same shape, sew all together, and cover this joining with a little roll of felt two and one half inches long to form the body. Use black silk to mark it off, French knots for the eyes, and silk with the ends knotted to represent the antennae.

Pen-wipers in the form of butterflies, could of course, be made smaller and the arrangement of color schemes depends only upon the ingenuity of the worker.

Jewelry Box

This dainty little contrivance can be fashioned of four small pasteboard boxes such as pills usual-



JEWELRY BOX.

ly come in, the size selected being three and one half by two and one quarter inches. Across the

front of each box glue a band of ribbon and on the bottom, in the center, a loop of baby ribbon. These raw edges can be covered with a piece of white paper long enough to cover both sides of the box and the bottom. While these are drying a box into which the four will go, can be fitted with partitions and the edges nicely covered with white paper. The outside of this box, as here shown, was covered with a piece of fine lawn shirred with a long ruffle around the front. This covers the top and sides and should be pasted into place, as glue would be liable to show through. A band of ribbon tied on top, with the long ends carried over the center of the sides and securely glued on the bottom, gives a finish.

Darning Bags

These ever useful articles are assured of a welcome from most any busy mother, and especially one whose many duties has perhaps prevented the making of any such contrivance.

Our illustration shows a bag of ample proportions and also graceful outline. Cretonne with striking red poppies and green leaves and buds was the material chosen, outlined all around with a binding of red cambric.

To make one of similar shape, first make a pattern by cutting an eighteen-inch square of paper. Fold this together and measuring down the fold mark off fifteen inches; considering this the bottom from the corner measure six inches toward the center fold and six inches up the side. Then scallop the corner as shown, into the six-inch



DARNING BAG.

mark, from here sloping upward to the fifteen-inch mark. This gives the bottom lines; the sides should also be cut in just above six inches so the width will measure thirteen inches from side to side.

When the pattern is accurate cut two pieces from the cretonne exactly alike. Before seaming together stitch a fold of the cambric on the corners from the six-inch marks down the sides and across the bottom.

Finish by binding all around. Hem the top over a wooden or wire hoop and bind and sew in place a narrow strap to hang up by.

Eyeglass Holder

Lena E. Hinze submitted the original design and directions for making this inexpensive and useful little present which will be of every-day use. Her suggestion may help to solve the perplexing question of what to give if a friend is dependent upon glasses.

Make the back of a five and one half inch pasteboard circle covered with velvet, across the upper part of which first embroider or outline the words "Let me see," to either side of which can be added small spray of holly berries. Cut a new moon-shaped piece of pasteboard for the front, and connect it with the back by an inch and one half band, then cut a piece of velvet sufficiently large to cover the front and the band, allowing for the edges to lap over one-quarter inch, glue into place after which finish the back with a sheet of white paper and add ribbon as shown.

Eyeglass Holder

This is designed especially for one's handkerchief box or basket. Use inch-wide satin ribbon of a delicate pink shade,

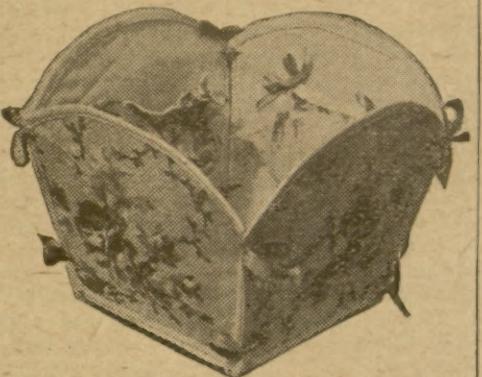
filling in the top with loops caught back to simulate a rose. One yard of ribbon will be needed, from this cut off one piece twelve inches long, double together in the center and overcast up each side two and one half inches. Make loops of the ends, after which point them, by turning in the corners and catching in position. Fill the bag with a little cotton batting and sachet powder. Then cut the rest of the ribbon into four inch pieces and make into pointed loops. Sew these around a little yellow silk or a few petals from the center of an artificial rose, place all in the top of the little bag, sew securely and then tie up closely with a tiny piece of baby ribbon of the same shade.

One of our oldest subscribers, Mrs. Lida M. Dearborn, who sent in the dainty Cretonne Work Basket, Hair Pin Receiver and Toilet Case, for Christmas ideas also included this interesting bit of information: "Grandmother, mother, myself and daughter all take COMFORT, and now I am the grandmother of a dear nine-months old baby who will undoubtedly subscribe as soon as she is able to read. This will mean five generations of subscribers in one family, so naturally we feel deeply interested in our favorite paper and very happy to be able to help in even the slightest degree. I have read COMFORT each month for twenty years."

Cretonne Work Basket

Our illustration shows another way in which covered pasteboard may be converted into a handsome work basket. For the outside use cretonne lining with silesia or sateen. Cover a five-inch

square for the bottom and four pieces for the sides each five inches across the lower edge, with the sides sloping up for four inches to where the width should measure six and one half inches round the top, making the center depth of each side five and one half inches. Bind each side and the bottom all around, then tack into position, tying the corners



CRETONNE WORK BASKET.

together with narrow ribbon as shown. The fittings for the inside consist of a tomato pincushion of cretonne, a square cushion, a needlebook and gathered bag for scissors, thimble, etc.

As this basket can be laid flat by simply untying the ribbons, it is convenient as well as useful and pretty.

Strawberry Needle Cushions

A good suggestion for a pretty little gift comes from Elva Timberlake. This bunch of strawberries is designed to hang on a curtain or one's sewing table, for needles. One or more of the berries may be filled with emery and the rest with bran or dried coffee grounds, which will prevent pins or needles from rusting.

To prepare the filling pour off the coffee and rinse the grounds to be used for this purpose in several clean waters, then let them dry thoroughly in the air before using. For covering the berries, cut circles of red flannel, three inches in diameter, fold and cut each circle in half, then fold each half together and seam up the straight side, gathering the rounded edge which forms the top. Make and fill berries of white cloth in the same way, slip into the red covers, draw up the top and fasten, then indicate the seeds with yellow silk. The berries may be varied in size by cutting circles of different diameters.

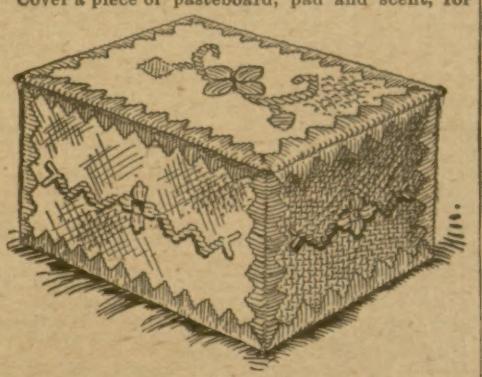
Use green felt for the stems, leaves and hulls, cut small circles for the latter, pointing the edge all around, tack into place and finish each berry with stem of felt. Cut leaves two by three and one half inches, vein with yellow silk, then arrange and sew all together into a graceful group.

Strawberry Needle Cushion

Select unpainted fine wire screening, which will cost but a few cents. With a pair of sharp shears cut two pieces five and one half by four inches for the ends, two nine and one half by four inches for the sides and one piece for the cover nine and one-half by five and one half inches. Turn under one-quarter inch of the screen and pound down with a hammer till flat on all edges of each piece, then gild the outside of the screening and let it thoroughly dry.

Use silk or sateen for lining and zephyr of the same or a contrasting shade to work. Any cross-stitch design can easily be copied to decorate the center of top and sides. After this is finished, stretch the lining over the back of each piece and baste in place. With the zephyr work over and over all edges in points, as shown.

Cover a piece of pasteboard, pad and scent, for



HANDKERCHIEF BOX.

the bottom. Then sew all together with strong thread and an unusually pretty box will be the result. The sender, Emma Garibaldi also suggests that photograph frames may be made in a similar way, any article which is attempted, however, should be cut allowing a quarter inch to be turned back, or the sharp edges will show even after worked over.

Lamp Mat

Another unique way of utilizing the tiniest bits of silk is here shown, for which we are indebted to Mrs. Caroline Stewart.

First cut and cover a six-inch circle of pasteboard around the edge, then sew a bias fold of most any material, placed so it will extend about one half inch beyond the edge. Now cut silk into strips one-quarter inch in width. Sew a row of inch loops all around the edge, place next row in one half inch, and third row in the same distance. This makes a full ruche around the edge and is very pretty. Finish by buttonholing the edge of a six-inch circle of silk or velvet for the center, after which catch into place with invisible stitches.

row in the same distance. This makes a full ruche around the edge and is very pretty. Finish by buttonholing the edge of a six-inch circle of silk or velvet for the center, after which catch into place with invisible stitches.

Hairpin Receiver

For this can be used a small glass, or one can make a foundation of cardboard or use a circular box of any sort a couple of inches in diameter and three in height.

Around the top glue or paste a double row of two-inch loops of red ribbon. Cut dark green ribbon into five-inch pieces, double together, point the ends and place all around, then tack into position, tying the corners



HAIRPIN RECEIVER.

Dainty Cushions

Little scraps of silk and velvet can hardly be worked up into anything more acceptable for small gifts, than pin cushions. Fig. 1 and Fig. 2 illustrate little groups, each of which require but little time and material to duplicate.

Fig. 1 consists of three two-inch square cushions, tied together with ribbon, the lower corners being finished with small brass rings, crocheted over with silk, for holding safety pins.

The other group, of triangular shape, is especially attractive for fancy pins, and each shows a side of velvet and one of silk. Both of these illustrations were sent by Miss Vina Dibb.

Toilet Case

This is made of cretonne and oil cloth bound all around with sateen.

Cut of each, a piece four by sixteen inches, lay together, back to back, point one end and bind the other straight across, then turn this end up three and one half inches. An inch and one half above this stitch a piece of sateen, oil cloth lined, four and one-fourth inches deep, bound top and bottom and also divided with a stitched binding as shown, making pockets for comb and tooth brush. The lower pocket being used for sponge or soap. Finish with ribbon bow, leaving one end long to tie around when the case is folded up.

Other Suggestions

We have described and illustrated work bags of all sorts, but it is a new idea to have a combination of bags to match. People who take satisfaction in possessing a set of any thing will be especially pleased. Select your materials, colors and shapes, making up everything to match and then watch for the delightful surprise of your lucky friend.

For anyone who is well supplied with bags, but enjoys needlework, instead of giving duplicates just make a sewing set, consisting of one bag and an apron to match.

A very dainty, inexpensive one could be fashioned of white swiss.

A heart-shaped bag and apron would be very pretty. The rounded portion of the heart would form the lower edge of the apron. A tucked ruffle with a lace edge would make an effective finish, while a favorite bit of color could be introduced by running ribbons through a binding at the waist line.

Sew a round bag to a heart-shaped bottom using a silk foundation covered with swiss-edge—the top with lace to match the apron and use ribbon of the same shade for drawing strings.

A handy little trifle can be made of two clothes-pins, gild or stain as preferred, then put one inside the other so as to form the letter X. Into each clothes-pin can be screwed three small brass rings which will be found very convenient for holding all sorts of small articles such as glove buttoners, keys, etc.

Around the top of each clothes-pin tie an inch wide ribbon, then bring the two ends together and tie in a bow at the top to suspend by.

An inexpensive gift which would be appreciated by anyone who collects post cards, is a postal case.

Light weight cardboard covered with linen is very pretty. Cut one piece a trifle larger than a postal, say four by six inches for the bottom, two pieces for the ends, four by eight, one piece six by eight and one six by fourteen inches for the sides.

Cover each of these pieces smoothly with linen, using paste to hold in place. When thoroughly dry use an awl to punch holes an inch apart, on each side and on the bottom of each piece, lace together with baby ribbon in small bows at each corner.

One side will be found long enough to cover the top and give a two-inch lap besides, from the center of this a ribbon can be attached long enough to wind around the case and tie on top.



DAINTY CUSHIONS. FIG. 1.



DAINTY CUSHIONS. FIG. 2.

some bright color and tie corner.

One side will be found long enough to cover the top and give a two-inch lap besides, from the center of this a ribbon can be attached long enough to wind around the case and tie on top.

A Few Words by the Editor

WITH an eight-billion-dollar harvest safely gathered in, and the ground swell of a mighty wave of prosperity sweeping its way, after two years of depression over the land, Thanksgiving day this year should be more than ordinarily joyous,—and the prayers of the nation should ascend with more than usual gratitude and fervor to the throne of the Creator who has blessed this country with his wondrous bounty as it ne'er was blessed before.

Well does the Psalmist say: "Oh, give thanks unto the Lord for He is good; for his mercy endureth forever." If the Creator's bounty were withheld for but one short season man would perish from the earth; but all through the centuries, God has set the table of his abundance with a lavish hand, and it will be a poor heart indeed that cannot find some cause for gratitude upon this day of national thanksgiving.

The lean years through which we have recently passed were not of God's sending, but the result of man's inhumanity to man. God never stinted the national dinner pail but fills it to repletion. If His bounty is not distributed equally, justly or fairly, the fault is ours and not the Creator's. For the jangling of political factions, the oppression of monopoly, the economic wrongs of a people betrayed by those in whom they placed their trust, for poverty in a land of plenty, God is not to be blamed. These ills arise from faults in the national character, and the lack of ability to solve economic problems, which have baffled man through the centuries, but which in his good time, and at no distant date, will be solved to the satisfaction of all men.

So let us give thanks, thanks that God has caused the fruitful earth to yield her increase, and thanks to that sturdy soul, the American farmer, whose ceaseless toil has made the harvest possible, for it is not in God's plan to be both provider and reaper.

But in the general rejoicing a note of warning, uttered with a bluntness almost startling, causes a skeleton head to appear at the national festal board, groaning with the abundance of field, orchard and vineyard, a skeleton which causes merriment to cease and sober thought to reign.

James J. Hill, the great railroad builder, than whom no greater authority exists, in a public speech delivered on September 14th last at a meeting of the American Bankers' Association at Chicago said:

"We have almost reached a point where owing to increased population per acre, our home food supply will be insufficient for our own needs; within ten years, possibly less, we are likely to become a wheat importing nation; the percentage of the population engaged in agriculture and the wheat product per acre are both failing; at the same time the cost of living is raised everywhere by this relative scarcity of bread, by artificial increase in the price of all articles, and by a habit of extravagance which has enlarged the view of both rich and poor of what are to be considered the necessities of life."

"Never yet has this enhanced cost of living, when due to agricultural decline and inability to supply national needs, failed to end in disaster."

Mr. Hill cited the examples of ancient Greece and Rome, and asserted the United States would shortly be face to face with a dilemma of the sort "from which Great Britain has turned to the socialistic hallucination."

Careless methods of soil tillage and the exodus of young people from the farms to the already crowded cities, he said, constitute the menace of the age. Mr. Hill stated that the American methods of soil cultivation are less efficient than those employed by the agriculturists of Europe, and pro-

duced less than half the yield of wheat per acre than was raised by the English farmer.

The education of the American farmer, Mr. Hill averred, was a tremendous task, the mere preliminaries of which have not yet been accomplished. Practically only a few months lie between a universal cessation of production and the destruction of the human race by starvation.

"The recent movement toward the more rapid opening of the Western Government lands to the people is doing more than any other one thing to equalize our population, and, consequently our prosperity."

Mr. Hill's views are certainly pessimistic and gloomy, but if they are no nearer the mark of truth than his reference to Great Britain's incursions into the realm of socialism no one will be greatly disturbed.

Great Britain, which has now the greatest and most democratic government the world has ever seen, under the leadership of Lloyd George, a genius and a man who sprung from the masses and whose sympathies are with them, is trying to put the burden of taxation on the backs of those who are able to bear it, and trying to lift it from the shoulders of the workmen to that of the millionaire and titled land owner.

In Great Britain they are taxing automobiles, but the taxicab, by which a poor man earns his living, goes untaxed. They are taxing gasoline used by automobiles, and using the money to repair the roads, but the gasoline used for business instead of pleasure is only taxed one half as much as that used by the rich gentleman in the big car, who runs over people for sport. They tax incomes in England, and they propose to tax the man whose income is inherited, but not earned, more than the man who works for, and earns what he gets. And think of it, they take into consideration the number of children a man has got, and reduce the tax accordingly.

From the death duties on inherited fortunes the government receives nearly forty million dollars a year.

And this money is actually being spent to provide incomes for poor old men and women who, after years of honest toil (chiefly spent in creating wealth for the red-faced Tory landowners of England) are facing the inevitable poorhouse.

These are the measures which English Tories, and American Tories, too, for that matter, are calling socialistic and anarchistic. When the Postal Savings Bank is discussed the Trust magnates and the subsidized press which they control, shriek socialism. But thinking people know if the Postal Savings Bank is socialistic, so is the Post Office, and surely no one would dare to suggest that the handling of the mails should be turned over to the tender mercies of private individuals.

No, the American people are not alarmed at Mr. Hill's pessimistic views. If there are thousands flocking to the cities only to exchange health for disease, bright hopes and a life of independence for disappointment and machine slavery, there are thousands in the cities turning their longing eyes countryward, multitudes who would gladly if they had capital and the necessary knowledge of agriculture exchange the tenement for the farm.

Some day our government is going to become a government of the people for the people by the people, instead of the toy of privilege and predatory wealth, and when that day comes Uncle Sam will do as they are doing in New Zealand—loan money at a low rate of interest to those who want to embark in agricultural pursuits, and government experts will instruct the novice and show him and others how by scientific handling of the soil—intensified methods of farming—it may be made to produce double and treble what it does now.

No doubt the population of this country has reached the point where agricultural products will always command a profit-

able price, but the main increase in the cost of living is due, not to a shortage of agricultural products, but to a merciless financial manipulation of the output of field and factory, and an iniquitous exploitation of the masses of the people by criminal corporations whose plundering has been fostered and made possible by a robber tariff which has recently been revised, and revised; of course, in the interest of those it has already enriched beyond the dreams of avarice, as against the masses of the people who ask only the opportunity to rear and educate their families decently and be permitted to earn sufficient to keep the wolf of hunger from the door and provide for old age.

The masses of the people, after the corporations have exploited them, have little left for necessities, let alone the ability to indulge in extravagances and luxury that made Rome an easy prey to Goth and Vandal.

We are not alarmed by Mr. Hill's pessimism. Our eight-billion-dollar harvest can, and will be increased to a twenty-billion-dollar harvest as our population increases, and our resources are developed. The American people will not sit down and starve in a land of plenty.

What our country needs is some more equitable system of distribution of the magnificent wealth which the toiling masses in country and town so readily produce, and which now finds its way chiefly into the pockets of the few, and too often into the pockets of those who have neither toiled nor spun.

The United States is all right, and so are the American people. All this country needs is to utilize some of the genius we now display in creating wealth in an effort to create patriotic statesmen, men who love their country more than gold, and who will devote their entire energies to giving us a government worthy of our country and the virile, splendid American race. Once this is accomplished there will be no need to heed the pessimistic wailing of any man.

THE discovery of the North Pole, after centuries of effort, has sent a thrill through the whole civilized world.

There is another discovery of far greater benefit to humanity that thousands of American people have yet to make, and that is that COMFORT is the best and cheapest home magazine in existence. The man or woman who puts one copy of COMFORT into an American home confers a greater benefit on humanity, and does more for the happiness and progress of the world than all the Polar expeditions combined. Take this fact to heart, and spread COMFORT amongst your friends and neighbors. Show them a copy of this month's issue, and point out to them the good things it contains.

Now is the time for subscription renewals, the club raiser's harvest. Go out among your friends, and earn some of our splendid premiums. Don't waste time buying Christmas presents when you can earn them so easily.

The writer would like to suggest to all COMFORT's readers that they send in their subscription renewals as early as they can before the Christmas rush sets in. By doing so you will confer a great favor on us at this end of the line, and give our overworked staff a chance to participate in the Yule Tide rejoicings, and assist the mail carriers, and postal employees, who at this season of the year have more work than they can compass. Consideration for others is one of the first principles of Christianity. We try to consider you all we can throughout the year, and this is the time when you can show your appreciation of our efforts by considering us. Come early and avoid the rush. A Happy Thanksgiving to you all, and a fervent God bless you.

Comfort's Editor.

The Hudson-Fulton Celebration

AS new York is the largest city in the United States—Greater New York, 4,500,000 people, and in the suburbs 1,500,000 more, half a million in this Jersey City and Newark alone—it might naturally be supposed that a great celebration held there of international significance would attract the very largest crowds possible on this continent. And it did. The Hudson-Fulton celebration, beginning September 25th and continuing in the city and in cities near by and up the Hudson river to Albany for two weeks was a drawing attraction that drew the record crowds of this record breaking country, millions being out to see the various land and water displays during the days and nights.

As many of our readers may not be aware, it is explained that the celebration was in honor of the discovery of the river, which bears his name, by Henry Hudson in 1609, and of the definite accomplishment of steam navigation by Robert Fulton's steamboat, the Clermont, in 1807 on the waters of the same river, the initial voyage being made from New York to Albany.

For months preparations went on in the metropolis and in all the cities interested directly to make the celebration worthy of the deeds it memorialized and certainly in the magnitude of the work nothing has ever been done in the same line to equal it. While in a sense it was a city and state affair, many foreign nations, notably Holland and England—Hudson being an Englishman in command of a Dutch ship—sent their representatives and ships to take part. There were at one time fifty or more American naval vessels in the harbor, with battleships and cruisers from Holland, Great Britain, France, Germany, Sweden, Argentina and Mexico some in all, flying other flags than the stars and stripes.

The celebration began on the morning of September 25th with a grand marine parade of all the merchant vessels in the harbor sailing in single file around the battleships lying at anchor for ten miles along the river front of the city, from Forty-seventh street to Suytten Duyvil, the head of Manhattan Island. There were five hundred or more of these vessels led by duplicates of Hudson's Half Moon and Fulton's Clermont, and as the tiny vessels passed the grim warships everyone roared a salute from its mighty guns in their honor. Of these huge machines of naval war it would not be courtesy to say that any nation was more fitly represented than any other, but it may be said that England's magnificent ship, the Inflexible, seemed to receive the most flattery. Five hundred thousand people were afloat that day, and it is estimated that three millions saw the parade from both shores of the river. The elevated and subway trains carried over four millions of passengers, and the surface lines, probably three quarters of a million more, but that means taking them to and from the points of interest. The streets to the river were crowded with vehicles of every sort, and hun-

dreds of thousands of sight-seers walked, while every roof along the river was black with people. The spectacle by night was a scene of dazzling splendor, the electric lights representing one billion candle power. The average reader will get a clearer notion of what that many candles mean when he is told that billion candles of the old time tallow kind would weigh one hundred and twenty-five million pounds, worth twenty million dollars and that 150,000 head of cattle would be required to furnish the tallow to make them.

Half way of the line of ships at anchor, a white pillar'd receiving gate had been erected on the shore and here the various visitors from the water were received by the Governor of the state and the mayor of the city, with their retinues during the afternoon. Early in the evening hundreds of thousands of the most beautiful rockets filled the air with all colored lights, and blazing fireworks lit up the shores for miles. Every ship was brilliantly outlined in its electric lights and the river for a dozen miles seemed to be some scene that could be dreamed of, but could not be a reality. This grand display continued until midnight.

On Sunday all places of worship had special services and on Monday all museums, public buildings and libraries were thrown open to visitors and at night the theaters were ablaze as well as the streets which were thronged with people. On Tuesday, the next big day, a historical parade of floats, marched five miles through the streets of the city, accompanied by thousands of men marching in organizations with hundreds of bands of music, and more than a million people blocked the sidewalks, and filled windows and street stands to see it. Miles of temporary stands had been erected along the line of march, and on these, seats sold at prices from one dollar to ten times as much. Wednesday was another day for seeing picture galleries,

museums and so forth, with the crowds on the streets at night as usual. On Thursday twenty thousand American and foreign soldiers and sailors marched over the course of Tuesday's parade and more than a million turned out to see it, because it promised a finer display than Tuesday's. The crowds were not disappointed and the parade was said to be the finest military display ever seen in this country. Notwithstanding the better opportunity New York had to have the finest turn-out, it remains to be said that the foreigners carried off the honors.

The Americans looked like they might be more useful, but they were not nearly so ornamental as the foreigners. Friday was as Wednesday. On Saturday the show went to the river again and a long line of ships proceeded to Newburg, about sixty-five miles up the Hudson where the Half Moon and Clermont had preceded them the day before and there more celebrating took place, the ships returning before dark. This was not such a parade as that of the previous Saturday, but at night the great ships at anchor blazed out again and once more the river became like a twinkling, fairy spectacle. While the river glowed and gleamed a gorgeous mythological parade marched over the prescribed course through the city and this brought out, in conjunction with the other displays, between three and five millions of people. This parade, occurring as it did at night, when all the tinsel and gold and brilliant coloring of its floats had the advantage of the electric lights, was the most brilliant of all and was a fitting close of the week of splendor for the city. These floats represented noted mythological events and characters, with scenes from the tropics, from the Arctic and from everywhere that color and light find a source, and were dazzling beyond description. They were followed at the last by one of special significance, Uncle Sam Welcoming the Nations,

a huge figure attired in red and white striped trousers, with coat to match and a waistcoat of stars. His hands were out to all the world and his welcome was met all along the line of march by thundering cheers.

Every night of the celebration Fifth Avenue and other streets were blazing in electric lights till midnight and crowds of merrymakers were thronging them, with every restaurant crowded to the doors with diners. The Metropolitan Life Insurance building, the tallest in the world—six hundred and fifty-seven feet, forty-six stories—and the Singer, the second in height—six hundred and twelve feet, forty-one stories—blazed from basement to top, other great structures were outlined in strings of light, whole blocks seemed to be covered with smokeless fires, Fifth Avenue had five miles of electric lights strung in one line on threads, flags of all nations fluttered out through a maze of decorations, the bridges swung across the East river in gossamer of electricity, and the air was full of a glory that sent the moon and the stars into seclusion.

New York has over four hundred hotels and all of them were full of visitors from a distance, while every ferry-boat and car leading from the city to the suburban towns was crowded with people day and night. No such crowds have ever congregated in this country, and remarkable as it may seem there were very few accidents, and only one death, the result of a collision on the water.

The celebration in New York city proper closed Saturday night, October 2nd, but only to be taken up by Brooklyn and all the neighboring cities, where for another week the festivities continued, every town on the Hudson as far as Albany, one hundred and sixty miles, decking itself in festive attire and indulging in parades by day and fireworks by night, with a grand illumination on the closing Saturday night extending from Staten Island to Albany. This illumination was the most unique ever attempted, and consisted of beacon lights over the whole course of Hudson's ship on its first sailing three hundred years ago. These lights were placed on high buildings, hilltops and other prominent points so that each was in the sight of two others and there was a continuous line of light for more than one hundred and sixty miles.

The whole show was a record breaker, but the remarkable feature of it was the displays of light, only possible by electricity, and in the memory of all the millions who saw it there will remain for all time the splendid daze of river and shore by night. What it all cost in dollars, can hardly be estimated, but the figures run up far in the millions. Still, New York is our richest and greatest city and she cannot stop at a mere item of cost when she starts in to celebrate two events of such great import to the whole country and the whole world as the discovery of the Hudson river and the introduction of steam navigation which had its accomplishment upon that river.

A New Departure Which Helps

Heretofore we have not permitted old subscribers' half-price two-years-for-a-quarter renewals to be included in subscription clubs under any of our premium offers.

From now until the LAST DAY OF DECEMBER we will accept any number of these two-years-for-a-quarter renewals or extensions on any and all club premium offers.

A TWO-YEAR RENEWAL COUNTS THE SAME AS A NEW ONE-YEAR SUBSCRIPTION.

Thousands of subscriptions expire between now and the last day of December.

THESE SUBSCRIBERS ARE ONLY WAITING for somebody to remind them and they will jump at the chance to renew at this low rate before the renewal rate advances on New Year's Day.

JOG THEIR MEMORIES, and get their renewals while you are also canvassing for new subscribers.

IT'S A CINCH TO GET THEM TO RENEW and to get those whose subscriptions expire later to extend theirs two full years from date of expiration while they can do so FOR ONLY 25 CENTS.

THE FINAL ANSWER

A Romance of the First Thanksgiving

Copyright, 1909, by W. H. Gannett, Publisher, Inc.

By Hannah Jane Parker

THE good ship "Mayflower" tossed upon the stormy sea, and crowded in her stuffy little cabin were many sick, and still more distressed, although all were sustained by the realization that the cause which had led the Pilgrims from England to Holland, and thence to the unknown land, was a just and holy one.

Among those who had so bravely ventured forth, were two girls. One had the features that were to become so famous, whose love story was to be breathed forth whenever and wherever Americans congregate, Priscilla Mullens, a pretty, wholesome, English girl, and the other, Comfort Widrow, a lovely creature. The two were almost inseparable, and as they appeared but little affected by the action of the waves, they ministered to those less fortunate, and many grateful eyes followed their graceful forms. Miles Standish was one who looked long and tenderly upon one of them, but he did not notice the wonderful beauty of Comfort Widrow, for all his thoughts were centered upon the one who was to accept John Alden in place of him.

There was a tragic little story clustering about sweet Comfort. Her mother had died with her to Holland, after the young husband had been tortured to death, a martyr to his creed. There among the kindly Dutch she had reared her little girl, and increased her scanty hoardings, until when in 1620 the Mayflower was fitted out, she was able to make her arrangements to join the little party, with what was then quite a sum of money. Unfortunately she died before she went on board, and her young daughter was the charge of all these godly people, from whom she received as much tenderness as they felt was consistent with their rigid ideas about temporal matters.

Comfort was among them all, but not of them. Although her soft black hair was tucked beneath the white cap, little curls constantly escaped, and brought forth many a reprimand from her older companions. The snowy kerchief that crossed her girlish bosom often covered a rebellious heart, for Comfort longed as does any gay-hearted young girl, for some of the sunshine of life. Trouble had not yet pressed upon her, nor taught her that the shadows have their value as well as the glory of the full noon day.

Her deep, dark eyes seemed to hold a message from another world, and sadly disturbed the heart of honest Christian Malden. He had watched the lovely girl from beneath the brim of his sugar-loaf hat until his heart fairly ached for love of her, and so on the day before their landing upon the to-be-historic Plymouth Rock, he approached her, as she was holding one of the many children on board, vainly striving to quiet the little one, whose mother was still ill.

"Mistress Comfort," he began awkwardly, "if you could know how such womanly tasks become you, we would never hear again words from your lips expressing a longing to be able to do a man's work."

Comfort raised those lovely dark eyes towards the steadfast gray ones of the man she well knew was her suitor, and replied lightly:

"Full well do I know that I can act the part of a nurse maid, Master Christian, but so can any woman whose arms are strong, and patience great. I would fain do more. I would be a soldier, and fight to hold what we may obtain," and her eyes lost their dreamy expression and flashed.

The young Puritan shook his head. With his thick jerkins, heavy boots, his wide turned-over collar, and quaint hat, he would have made a strange picture in these days, but then he was dressed as his fellows. As he looked at the young girl, he pictured her in his own home, won from the wilderness by his own right arm; sheltering within her tender arms their children, and he could not understand the strange light that sparkled in her eyes, an inheritance from a Spanish forebear, who had come with King Philip, and married into the Widrow family, a beautiful woman.

As they talked, Priscilla Mullens joined them, and at her heels was the sturdy Miles Standish,

When the writer engaged lodgings and board this past summer in the vicinity of the stone marking the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, she little thought what was to open before her. She did not realize that beneath that New England roof-tree was stored away a record of an unwritten romance of our country. A rainy day sent her to the old-fashioned attic with full permission from her dear, old, maiden lady to hunt for relics. With the rain patterning on the roof, and the sweet, wet air blowing in through the open dormer window, the writer discovered, way back under the eaves a little, old wooden chest, bound with bands of iron. Carrying the treasure to the light, the inscription burned into the wood, was easy to read: "Comfort Widrow, her box." For some hours the 20th. Century faded away and once more those gallant, true, brave men and women who founded New England and laid the beginnings of a mighty nation, lived and spoke as I pursued those yellowed papers, and the rude diary kept by Comfort Widrow found within the box. I have tried to put together this thrilling story of those early days, which culminates in the events surrounding the First Thanksgiving Day, for the readers of the great paper which is the namesake of this Puritan girl. The facts are just as I found them. If I have succeeded in making Comfort Widrow one half as real to you my readers, as she appeared to me on that rainy afternoon, when I read her little diary, I shall be content.

when not otherwise engaged, the women spun and wove, while the men hunted. Comfort had learned the uses of herbs, and was therefore commissioned to hunt for them so that she might help brew the remedies the good housewives were preparing, and thus oftentimes escaped from their watchfulness.

April, May and June thus slipped by, when on one bright, hot July morning, with her little basket on her arm, Comfort sailed forth into the woods. She was allowed to go alone for there was no danger in her doing so, or at least so the good people believed. The Indians were all friendly; the wild things never harmed her, and so, trying hard to keep her happy youth out of her step and face, Comfort went away, her little cap on her head covering.

She had discovered a spot where all kinds of wild herbs grew thick, and she was thus able to fill her basket on each of these excursions without any trouble, and to bring it back full. After she had piled it up, she felt free to give herself over to the beauty of the woods, and to admiring her beautiful face in the little stream she had grown to love.

Taking off her stockings, knit by her own fingers from thread she had spun, and the deer-skin shoes, she deliberately gathered her straight stuff gown about her and waded about in the little stream, giving vent to delighted little cries of joy as the refreshing water cooled her firm, white flesh. At last tired of that, she sat down on the bank, and with her little feet still in the water began to weave one of those garlands she was fond of fashioning, singing to herself as she did so. The words were but a fancy of her own, the tune one she had heard at Delft Haven before they embarked, but coming from her lovely lips, sung in her sweet young voice, the song sounded like some pearl of joy to a young man who stood watching the girl for some time, before she raised her eyes and saw him.

As she did so the Puritan maiden blushed a deep crimson, and yet something in the handsome, although dissipated face held her eyes, until he stepped forward said, lifting his much battered cavalier hat from his head and sweeping the ground with it as he bowed low: "As Master Will Shakespeare would say:

"As plays the sun upon the glossy streams, Twinkling another conterfeited beam, So seems this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes."

The girl raised the eyes which had fallen when he began to speak, and they glowed. "Oh, have you ever seen a real play?" she gasped.

"A thousand," replied the man with another low bow.

"Whence came you?" Comfort questioned. There was something essentially different about this man, with his handsome, daring face, his bold blue eyes, and mane of tawny hair which fell about his face.

On one pretense or another, she and Sir Sydney managed to be together and he poured into the little ears tales of the court and its gaieties that unsettled her more than ever. Entirely hateful now became the homely tasks, and as she spun, her thoughts were far away across the water with the people he now promised should be hers as soon as he could take her back. Her little confessions in the diary bespeak her innocence and her love of all that was true and best.

The man was well versed in the gallantry of the court and understood how to win the heart of the lovely girl.

"My lady love," he would whisper when they met, "I live but upon your glances."

"Dost love me?" he would ask tenderly, and her great dark eyes would flash back the answer the lips were too timid to make.

In the meanwhile Christian was quietly building his little home, and with each log he cut, with each stroke of the axe, he thought of the girl he loved, and did not disdain to ask for Divine help in his wooing. Quietly he watched and waited, for he could not believe that this man he believed was a scoundrel could seriously affect a girl like Comfort. He did not take into consideration the desire the poor girl had to live a broader, wider life, her yearning for something beyond anything she had experienced or the fact that she was so totally inexperienced that she could not easily pierce beneath the outside gilding.

Swiftly the summer sped by. The crops had been surprisingly large; the winter was well provided for, and Governor Carver felt to the very bottom of his honest, God-fearing heart, that it was only meet and right for them to give thanks to the One from whom all blessings flow. He accordingly commanded that a day be set apart for public thanksgiving, and his proclamation met with the hearty approval of all.

Christian also decided upon immediate action. He felt that if he could declare his approaching marriage with Comfort upon that important day, there would be nothing to keep it very far in the future. His little log cabin was ready. From others who had arrived, he had bought many things to put in that one-roomed home, that were entirely lacking in others. He had made a good deal of the furniture himself, but there was a quaint old chair, some pewter dishes, and a feather bed that was the envy of the entire settlement. He knew Comfort had her own spinning wheel, and he had brought with him what was a priceless treasure, a Bible, printed in large type. In those days such a book was not within the reach of everyone, and he had built a table for it, and put it where it might be seen by all who entered.

Having thus prepared his home, and made up his mind, the young man on the eve of the day the Governor had appointed as the first Thanksgiving day, Christian sought Comfort in the home of one of the married women, but she was not there.

to let them hear his approaching steps. And yet she was safe enough, to all outward seeming, and well employed, too, for she was kneeling and digging up the root for which she was sent, while Sir Sydney held her basket with a grace Christian knew he could never assume.

The man bent over in an attitude of adoration, his eyes looking down upon her, his tawny hair blowing about his face. As he had often noticed before, Christian recognized what gave the handsome face so peculiar an expression. His eyebrows were jet black, and so highly arched as to form a peak on each side of his face. It made him appear to be constantly raising his eyebrows as though in cynical amusement.

The Puritan, half kneeling, peering in through the dense undergrowth could hear the girl's sweet voice as she chattered about the virtues of the various herbs, and marveled that so dandified a man as Sir Sydney should listen. Yet he acknowledged there was a charm in the man, and his eyes were remarkably soft as they fell upon the girl.

At last he broke in:

"My lady love, cease. I care but little about the virtues of these simples. In London there are a plenty of physicians who make it their work to tend the sick. Faugh it is not meet that one like you should soil your hands and wear out your dear self with such work. Come, my comfort, my dearest love, give me an answer. Soon I will be ready to go back to my home and estates, and I want to take back such a Lady Carteret as my people have never seen before. My influence can get you a position as lady in waiting at the court. Think fair one of the glories of such a life. I will have you taught the mysteries of the dance. You will see all men bow before those charms, the like of which are not to be found in all London. Once more, sweet love, pray give me my answer."

Comfort dropped her knife, and rose to her feet, standing facing him. Even in that dim light it was easy to see how excited she was. Her rich coloring was magnificent; her eyes glowed with a deep, hidden fire, and her bosom rose and fell under the muslin kerchief, not entirely hidden by her cloak which was slipping from her shoulders.

Before she could reply, Christian stepped forward. His eyes were stern and unyielding, his tones harsh, as he cried:

"Before you give him an answer, Comfort Widrow, let me call to your mind, who you are. You are a Puritan maiden, good and godly, and one who can have nothing in common with the vanities of the world. Such things we all put behind us when we left England to go into voluntary exile. We will become a great people. The God of Israel is guiding us. It lies in your power to fulfill the mission for which you were intended, or to go forth into a world that can have nothing but evil in it. I too offer you something. There are no quibbs in my offer. In the life I open to you there is no pomp; I do not propose to make you a servant, even if of a Queen; I will not have you taught the godless dance, or allow men to insult you with admiration no good wife should desire, but I can offer you," and here his voice softened, "an honest love. No man can say ought against you while I live. As long as there is breath in my body will I labor to protect and provide for you and the children God may send us. Choose, Comfort. Do not let the characteristics of us two men weigh with you. It is your soul that is trembling in the balance. Go with this man, and it is lost, but—"

"Go with your long-faced lover, Comfort, and it will be saved," jeered the cavalier. "A fine life he offers you, surely. To labor in his hut, to wash, cook and spin for him, with never a sight into the outside world. Yes, Comfort, choose dear love, but remember it is for life."

"No, Comfort, it is for eternity," cried Christian.

She stood there between them, her color deepening, her eyes like two great stars, then with a little sigh, she laid her hand in that of Sir Sydney.

"Forgive me, Christian, I must choose him, but I will never forget my religion," and then with a little wan smile as her lover would have clasped her to his heart, she said gently:

"Until the others give me their blessing, do not touch me," and Christian felt his heart rejoice at her words. The stern training of his associates was protecting this motherless girl.

"You must lay your request for this maiden's hand before the Governor," Christian said savagely.

"And I am willing," jeered the other, and Christian felt his gore rise at the expression of the strange eyebrows.

When they reached the clearing, Sir Sydney found no opportunity to make his request, for the good Governor was too busy with his preparations for the First Thanksgiving Day, but he found time to whisper many tender things into the ear of his lady love, and she went to bed trembling with happiness. Still she put at the bottom of her account of the meeting in the woods, these words, traced in pokeberry juice upon the yellowed paper:

"I trust that the good Lord will forgive me if I am doing wrong. Surely love cannot be wrong. If He did not intend us poor worms to love, would such capacity be placed within us?"

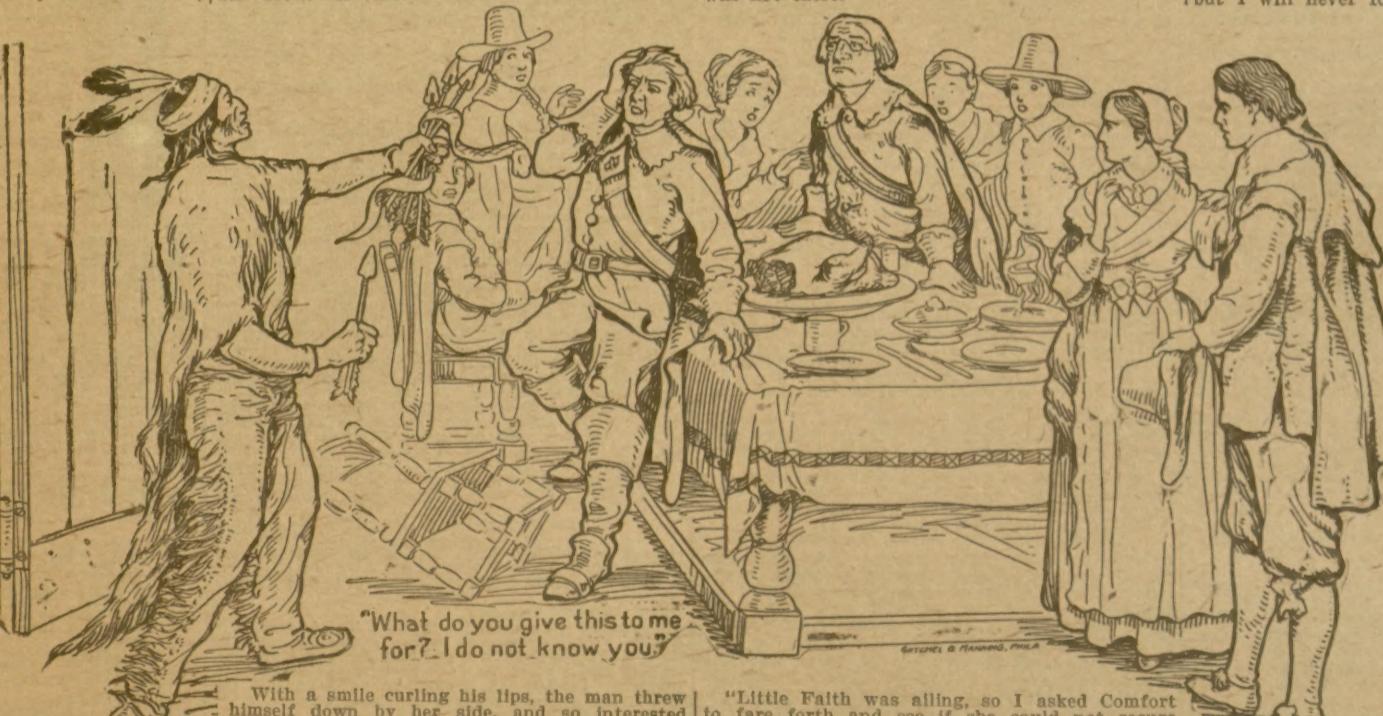
Poor little Puritan maiden, voicing the wonder of her sex in all ages!

The next morning dawned the First Thanksgiving Day and those of the little settlement gathered and offered up their thanks for the wonderful mercies vouchsafed them during their year in their new home. The Governor himself made a powerful address, and urged his people to continue to uphold the principles that had sent them across the terrible ocean to this land of refuge. It was a wonderful speech, and lifted up the hearts of many, that had been downcast for fear of the coming winter.

Then they separated, to eat the many excellent dinners prepared. Wild turkey, shot by the hunters, great haunches of venison, steaming bowls of Maize pudding, and many triumphs of housewife skill flanked these primitive boards. At one of them sat Comfort, her sweet face pale, her eyes glowing like coals. Here too was the Governor, and Sir Sydney.

When the hunger of all was satisfied, the last named rose and in a few words asked the Governor for the hand of his ward.

The Governor was not surprised, but he was worried. He had come to love the fair girl as though she were his daughter. He could not



"What do you give this to me for? I do not know you."

"Little Faith was ailing, so I asked Comfort to fare forth and see if she could not secure some of the burdock root for the child."

Christian looked forth on the darkening landscape, and cried angrily:

"In good sooth, Mistress, I think you have forgotten the maiden in care for the child. Surely she is not so ailing as to warrant the sending forth of a girl into the dusk."

The good woman tossed her head, and replied quickly, her mild eyes flashing:

"Comfort did not go out alone. Surely I am as careful of the girl as though she were my own. She had the Englishman with her."

Christian's face paled under the summer's tan which was still on his healthy cheeks. For a minute he paused to keep control of his temper and tongue, then he said slowly:

"All dangers to a maiden do not lurk in the forest. There are things more dangerous than the beasts out there," and then he vanished, pulling his sugar-loaf hat down over his eyes, and holding his musket in the hollow of his arm. Suddenly his eyes were opened. He felt they all had been remiss to trust this fair blossom within reach of one whom he knew was not worthy to pluck it.

"God grant that her mind has not been turned towards the world too much," he whispered, striding over the ground. He knew where he would find them, for he had discovered Comfort's dill, and had named it to himself, Comfort's Glade.

As he approached the little place, now bare and lonely, he crept along lightly, not wishing

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 24.)

**Points to Remember**

Always write on one side of the paper only and leave space between the lines.

Write recipes, hints and requests on separate paper instead of including them in the letters.

Mail all letters at least THREE MONTHS before the issue for which they are intended.

Always give your correct name and address, as no letter will be published excepting over it. This enables the sisters to write directly to each other.

Do not write us for samples or patterns of the fancy work which have appeared. When publishing any particular piece of work, we give the plainest possible directions for making and usually illustrate it. It is absolutely useless for you to write for more information, or for samples, or patterns of anything unless stated that they can be supplied.

As it has come to our notice that sisters have been asking certain sums for information and patterns that should have been furnished free, we here give notice that no charge should be made or money asked for any offers of assistance or information which have or will appear in any letters here published; should there be, kindly apologize, and the offender will be denied the further use of these columns.

As this department is run solely to afford an opportunity for the mutual exchange of ideas, recipes, and helpful information, we do not intend it to be used by anyone for a commercial purpose.

Do not send us exchange notices; we have no exchange column, and cannot publish them.

Do not ask us to publish letters referring to money in any way, such as requesting donations or offering articles for sale. Much as we sympathize with the suffering and unfortunate it is impossible to do this as we would be flooded with similar requests.

Do not request souvenir postals unless you have complied with the conditions which entitle you to such a notice. See offer.

All subscribers are cordially invited to write to this department and all stand an equal chance of having their letters appear, whether they are old or new members. As our space is limited, naturally the most interesting helpful letters are selected.

Write fully of your views and ideas, yourself and home surroundings, "give as freely as ye receive," but if your first letter does not appear, do not feel entirely discouraged. Remember the old adage, "if at first you don't succeed, try, try again."

Address all letters for this department to **Mrs. WHEELER WILKINSON**, care COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

THE years run off so swiftly now that each season seems to slip by before we realize it, and, once again bleak November ushers in the time-honored Thanksgiving of the Pilgrims, which has spread over the length and breadth of our land.

When the time comes to praise God with the knife and fork, few are laggards, but do we always stop to think at this time of the Giver of all good and perfect gifts, and render true thanks for all the bright days and kindly blessings which mean more to us than earthly gain.

COMFORT readers, we feel do, for they appreciate what COMFORT is, does and stands for, and are ever quick to respond with help and sympathy.

This is something to be thankful for and is not a most hopeful sign of the times that a periodical of service, of real helpfulness, should receive such welcome support and cooperation? Dear Friends, COMFORT is a cooperative undertaking; as such it has won its gratifying success. It occupies a field of its own, and a service, which cannot be found elsewhere, is provided in these pages.

As you enjoy it, so would others, so send it into some home as was suggested last month. Cannot many of you respond immediately in this way? Remember, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

NO, IT'S NOT FOR SALE, —that beautiful COMFORT Calendar which everybody wants is only for COMFORT'S subscribers and cannot be bought. Subscribe or renew if you want one too.

A Texas sister, Mrs. Sibley says:

Whenever I have a chance to speak a good word for my favorite paper I always do so. It is the best friend I have and I expect to prove it in other ways than words, eventually.

Now is your chance Mrs. S. COMFORT can brighten many days of the coming year for some poor shut-in with your help.

Think of living twenty-two miles away from everyone, surely letters will be royally welcome even after Nov. 13.

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS: I have been spending some of my time this beautiful Sunday afternoon reading your nice, interesting letters.

I assure you I enjoy them very much. I expect more than most of you do, for I am living a very isolated life just now. It is twenty-two miles to my nearest lady neighbor. So imagine, if you can, what a letter means to me.

One thing for which I am very thankful—is good health. I would greatly appreciate a letter or postal shower on our twenty-second wedding anniversary, Nov. 13th. I'll surely answer every one received. Now thanking you, one and all, for the many things I have enjoyed in COMFORT, and especially our dear publisher for his good deeds, I close by saying let's all help the wheel-chair fund.

Mrs. MARGARET RICHARDSON, Wasjoja, Cal.

The following comes from N. Y.:

I cannot get along without this magazine, it grows better all the time. Many of my best recipes and ideas come from its pages. Mrs. L. M. ADAMS.

So the letters come in every day from Texas to N.Y. and all the states between; from country women, from cities and suburban towns, the majority are highly enthusiastic, friendly, frank, and a few kindly critical.

These letters mean so much, please continue to speak up if you have any change to suggest. It is this constant personal touch between editor and reader which has established a bond of confidence and made COMFORT the vital sympathetic friend in something over one million homes.

And now, for a genuine Thanksgiving. How I wish I could peep in personally on each cheerfully lamented gobbler, and view the dinner party throughout our great COMFORT family. This being impossible, however, by force of imagination only can I be with you at the happy feast of golden autumn.

Mrs. C. A. Perkins, Fredonia, R. D. 14, N. Y. I read your letter with much interest and I am so sorry that upon settling in your new home you find conditions unpleasant. I would advise you not to give a thought to those who have annoyed you. They surely are not worth considering and if you are totally indifferent and just continue to live as you always have, as you become better known the rumors will have no weight.

Let us strive to forget yesterday's worries, troubles, bad temper, wrong thoughts, failures, blues and despondencies and each day try more earnestly to overcome our difficulties instead of slipping away from them.

Do not pray for a life of ease, but rather strength to bear your burdens, and you will be surprised at your strength, your power to overcome and how easy it is to be cheerful, contented and happy. Just try it.

Can someone kindly send Miss Mina A. Black, Box 10, New Dover, R. D. 1, Ohio, a small sample of Battenburg work, as she finds it hard to understand from printed instructions?

Will Tina Oneal, Miss Myrtle Hoyle and also others write me, as I am a partial invalid and also lonely. Within three months I have laid a darling rosebud baby and also my mother to rest. It is a comforting thought to feel that "sometime we'll understand," but I find I am not as brave and bright as Uncle Charlie, his good example often makes me ashamed.

MRS. MINNIE SHAWLER, Fletcher, R. D. 2, Ohio.

In July number I notice Mrs. Redman of Mich. asks if any one has a COMFORT older than 1893. I have from 1891 and shall continue to take it until my eyes fail. Who has still older COMFORTS, let us hear from you.

MRS. HENRY WHESLEY, Box 50, Two Taverns, R. D. 11, Pa.

Let all touch on this subject; it would be interesting indeed to know who is the oldest subscriber. Look up your COMFORTS and send in a line giving the date. Who can do better than Mrs. Whesley?

Mrs. James Hoyle asks how to overcome a bad disposition and become happy and contented. Few of us ever welcome difficulties and trials, but they should be counted among our blessings, as they are opportunities for development—all experiences of life are but a means for this purpose. Self denial and self control are important lessons that all have to learn, and we only grow strong, self reliant, generous and sympathetic through suffering.

The following letter is along the right line and I am sure will prove helpful.

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:

I want to suggest my plan of enjoyment in return for all the cheerful words and good thoughts I have found in this corner.

A contented, happy spirit is worth more than millions, and it will not cost a cent. We have only to cultivate it. Let us all learn to look for the beautiful, and to admire the many, many lovely things which can be found each day along the pathway of life.

I often step out on the back porch for a few moments to watch a glorious sunset, especially in summer, see the great billowy clouds of all shapes and sizes to which the sun gives a brilliant touch as they pass by. Often in the morning I open the kitchen door and watch the sun rise. Isn't it wonderful to see the sun's rays as they light up this old earth?

A snow storm is one of the most beautiful of things. Nothing rests me more than to watch the great white flakes come sifting down. See the snow pack into the crevices of walls and cling to frail webs and branches, making them dainty and beautiful. Even a blizzard brings novelties and mysteries with it, and the immense drifts have a grand loveliness about them. If we would only stop in the routine of duties, and seek for the beauties which lie around us our work would be easier and our hearts the lighter for the rest.

The time thus spent is never lost, it gives to us such happy appreciative thoughts and brings us so into touch with nature, that our tasks seem to diminish as our strength increases. Don't you think it is a duty we owe to our Great Creator as well as those dear to us and ourselves? There is dullness enough in life, at best then let us enjoy the sunshine as it passes. Then when we get near the end of life's journey it will be a glorious satisfaction to feel that we have done our best. "Not enjoyment and not sorrow is our destined end or way." But to act that each tomorrow finds us further than today."

MISS M. S. MCKINNEY, Melber, Ky.

A sister who has read COMFORT for sixteen years sends this recipe with the suggestion that you each let the good man of the house read it.

To Preserve a Wife

Be careful in your selection, choosing only such varieties as have been reared in good Christian homes, garnish with patience, well sweetened with smiles and flavored with an occasional kiss; wrap well in a mantle of charity, keep warm with a steady fire of devotion and serve with peaches and cream. Thus prepared will keep for years. Don't you think so COMFORT sisters?

MRS. J. V. MIX, Vacaville, Cal.

Mrs. M. E. Harkrader, Rural Retreat, Va., a lone sister requests letters and says:

For more than ten years my companions have been mostly children and pets as my husband died three short years after we were married, leaving me with one little daughter of two. Naturally I am of a dependent nature but have gradually learned to look for the silver lining of my clouds and it is truly wonderful how much happiness can be found. Others who have had to fight life's battles alone please write me. I would especially like to know what they have done to earn money.

Another says:

Miss Nellie Lee: I echo your sentiments on school, it does make a great difference in a child's progress if the parents and teacher are acquainted. I am not a teacher nor have I any children for I am not married, but I have younger sisters and a brother to whom I have had to be both mother and sister, so our mother died when we were small. Children are so different that a few minutes' talk with a mother or one who understands a child, will often give a teacher, what otherwise it might take considerable time to find out, and thus help the teacher and perhaps prevent the child from being misjudged.

I have had to work hard and since last spring have not been able to do as much work.

I am only twenty so am especially interested in the younger sisters' letters and would like to hear from girls of my own age.

MARGARET CHAMBERS, Condit, Ohio.

DEAR EDITOR AND SISTERS:

This Thanksgiving time I feel like dropping a word to the sisters whose letters I read monthly, as my brother has taken COMFORT for years and I always find that it contains so much of cheer and hearty good will that in reading it one seems to forget the stony paths of life and to hope for a brighter tomorrow.

I live in the country in Wayne county, Ohio, and keep house for my two brothers, and am alone much of the time.

How fortunate that the sisters from all over the United States can be brought together like one great family and exchange words of comfort and encouragement.

When cold weather comes I shall go out but very little so you will see how much I should appreciate the cards and letters which the sisters may send.

May joy and happiness be with you all.

MISS KATHLEEN TENHUISE, Doylestown, Ohio.

A little sister from Sweden, who has been in this land for only a couple of years, would enjoy receiving letters from young people, interested in her country or from anyone who can write her native language. Address Miss Christine Nelson, Spero, N. C.

A Chicagoan, the mother of three bouncing boys, would like the COMFORT sisters to suggest a name for her youngest, and also a remedy for stomach trouble. Mrs. A. Davidson, 2493 Bernard St., Chicago, Ill.

The next writer has a few words for the young people which all will do well to heed.

DEAR SISTERS:

Though this subject has been spoken of before by several writers it is one which merits much consideration. Children obey your parents is a Divine command.

GET INTO THE GAME. Everything to win and nothing to lose by entering COMFORT'S Grand Prize Competition. Enter now for November prizes. Read announcement in this paper.

mand and one which I believe if broken brings severe punishment. My heart seemed torn to pieces, only a few days ago, when my sixteen-year-old-sister married against our dear old mother's will. And to hear her, my mother cry, to see the tears stream down her dear old wrinkled face because of a disobedient child nearly broke my heart. I am only eighteen, but am the mother of a dear four-months old boy. So I could more readily understand her feelings, and think that after all parents go through and deny themselves for their children, they should at least be accorded obedience.

The burdens of the aged are heavy enough anyway, so let us all remember while we are young that the day may come to us when we will be old and perhaps "only in the way" and treat all who are older with the respect we would want.

Dear young people, boys and girls, remember that your parents are wiser and above all they have always only your best interests at heart. Do not cause them needless pain or tears.

MRS. BIRDIE MILLION, Pocahontas, R. D. Ark.

Can someone kindly send Miss Mina A. Black, Box 10, New Dover, R. D. 1, Ohio, a small sample of Battenburg work, as she finds it hard to understand from printed instructions?

Will Tina Oneal, Miss Myrtle Hoyle and also others write me, as I am a partial invalid and also lonely. Within three months I have laid a darling rosebud baby and also my mother to rest. It is a comforting thought to feel that "sometime we'll understand," but I find I am not as brave and bright as Uncle Charlie, his good example often makes me ashamed.

MRS. MINNIE SHAWLER, Fletcher, R. D. 2, Ohio.



PUT A BANK ACCOUNT INTO THE CHRISTMAS STOCKING

Send To-day \$1, or \$5 or \$10

or as much as you please—on which we will pay

4% Interest

Compounded every six months.

We will send by return mail a Bank Book together with our illustrated booklet,

How to Save by Mail

Can you devise a better gift or one more likely to start a boy or girl, man or woman, into the saving habit?

Capital and Surplus over \$1,200,000.

For full information write to Dept. J.

The First Mortgage Guarantee and Trust Co.

927-929 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON:
Since you have invited your family to express their opinions upon the subject of "Woman's Rights," I shall call long enough to tell briefly what I think.

We still glory in our forefathers' sense of justice which led them to declare that "Taxation without representation is tyranny," but why is not that statement as true today as then?

I pay taxes to the government for the right of holding property but when it comes to saying for what the tax is to be used, I must remain silent, while my neighbor, because he happened to be born a "male man" can vote, though he owns no property and can neither read nor write.

Are the women of Colorado any less womanly because they exercise the right of suffrage? I do not think most women care much for the actual pleasure of casting their vote, but they do care that they are unjustly classed, in the eyes of the law, with paupers, criminals and the mentally incompetent.

I am rearing a family of boys, but the saloons and kindred evils can flourish all around me, while I, being only a mother have no legal recourse! A few days ago in a neighboring city, a warrant was sworn out for the arrest of a saloon keeper, who, in open violation of the law, sold liquor to children—girls—and allowed them to drink in his saloon. Before it came to trial the judge dismissed the case because

EXTEND YOUR SUBSCRIPTION two full years from date of expiration for only 25 cents now even if it does not expire for some months yet, because renewal rates advance on New Year's day.

he found some slight, technical error in the wording of the complaint. Yet when next election comes, the mothers of those girls must stand aside while the liquor dealers vote that judge into office again. If this is just or right, I am not yet able to see it.

MRS. FLOY CROSBY SMITH, Fair Oaks, Calif.

were in favor of the question, and many women were surprised, and some I think felt quite insulted, when informed the ballot was theirs, but as time goes on and the voting women do not turn into fighting Amazons or female masculinities or any other monstrous absurdities, but remain the same womanly women they always were, all this prejudice is passing away and very few now miss their chance of voting for their favorite candidate. And why should she not? Suppose in your county you wish to elect a set of officers who are opposed to saloons and who

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 14.)

A Kalamaz

MADDY'S TEMPTATION

Or, A Heroic Sacrifice

By Mrs. Mary J. Holmes

SYNOPSIS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS.

Madeline Clyde, a young girl, not fifteen, anxious to help pay the mortgage on her Grandfather Markham's farm applies for a school. Dr. Holbrook, a native of Boston, and lately settled in Devonshire, is appointed inspector of schools. Guy Remington, engaged to Lucy Atherstone, his stepmother Agnes, in love with Dr. Holbrook, and her daughter Jessie, drive from Alkenside. In a spirit of fun Dr. Holbrook asks Guy Remington to examine Maddy. If she is competent Dr. Holbrook will write the certificate. Grandpa Markham leaves Maddy at Dr. Holbrook's office and drives to Alkenside to ask Guy Remington for the loan of three hundred dollars.

CHAPTER III.

THE EXAMINATION.

IT was Guy who received her, and, naturally enough, she took him for Dr. Holbrook, wondering who the other man could be, and if he meant to stay in there all the while. In her excitement the cube root was in danger of being altogether forgotten. Half guessing the cause of her uneasiness, and feeling more averse than ever to taking part in the matter, the doctor, after a hasty survey of her person, withdrew into the background, and sat where he could not be seen.

"She's very young," he thought; and Maddy's chances of success were beginning to decline even before a word had been spoken.

She could almost hear the beatings of her

deprecatingly, as if she would ward off any similar questions, and sobbed out:

"Oh, sir, no more. They don't teach that in common schools. Ask me something I do know."

Suddenly it occurred to Guy that he had gone entirely wrong and mentally cursing himself for the pain he had caused, he asked kindly:

"What do they teach? Perhaps you can enlighten me?"

"Geography, arithmetic, grammar, history and spelling," Madeline replied, untying and throwing off her hat in the vain hope that it might bring relief to her poor, tired head, which throbbed so fearfully that all her ideas seemed for the time to have left her.

This was a natural consequence of the high excitement under which she was laboring, and so, when Guy did ask her concerning the books designated, she answered him but little better than before, and Guy was wondering what he should do next, when the doctor's welcome step was heard, and leaving Madeline again, he repaired to the next room to report his ill success.

"She does not seem to know anything. The veriest child ought to do better than she has done. Why, she has scarcely answered a half-dozen questions correctly."

This was what poor Maddy heard, though it was spoken in a low whisper, but every word was distinctly understood, and burned into her heart's core, drying her tears and hardening her into a block of marble. She knew that Guy had not done her justice, and this helped to increase the torpor stealing over her. Still she did not lose a syllable of what they were saying, and her lips curled scornfully when she heard Guy remark: "I pity her; she is so young, and evidently takes it so hard. May be she is as good as the average. Suppose we give her the certificate."

Then Dr. Holbrook spoke, but to poor, dazed Maddy his words were all a riddle. There seemed to be a difference of opinion between the young men, Guy insisting that out of pity she should not be rejected; and the doctor demurring on the ground that he ought to be more strict. As usual Guy overruled, and seating himself at the table, the doctor was just commencing: "I hereby certify—" while Guy was bending over him, when the latter was started by a hand laid firmly on his arm, and turning quickly he confronted Madeline Clyde, her eyes gleaming like coals of fire.

"He need not write that," she said huskily, pointing to the doctor. "It would be a lie, and I could not take it. You do not think me qualified. I heard you say so. I do not want to be pitied. I do not want a certificate because I am so young, and you think I'll feel bad. I do not want—"

Her voice failed her, her bosom heaved, and the choking sobs came thick and fast, but still she shed no tear, and in her bright, dry eyes there was a look which made them both turn away involuntarily. Once Guy tried to excuse her failure, saying she no doubt was frightened. She would probably do better again, but Madeline still said no, so decidedly that further remonstrance was useless. She would not take what she had no right to, she said, but if they pleased she would wait in the back office until her grandfather came back; she should not trouble them.

Guy brought her the easy-chair from the front room and placed it for her by the window. With a faint smile she thanked him and said:

"You are very kind," but the smile hurt Guy cruelly, it was so full of unintentional reproach, while the eyes she lifted to his looked so grieved and weary that he insensibly murmured to himself: "Poor child!" as he left her, and with the doctor repaired to the house, where Agnes was impatiently waiting for them. Poor, poor little Maddy! It was the first keen disappointment she had ever had, and it crushed her as completely as many an older person had been crushed by heavier calamities.

"Disgraced forever and ever," she kept repeating to herself, as she tried to shake off the horrid nightmare stealing over her. "How can I hold my head up again at home where nobody will understand just how it was—nobody but grandpa and grandma? Oh, grandpa, I can't earn that thirty-six dollars now. I most wish I was dead, and I am—I am dying. Somebody come—quick!"

There was a heavy fall, and a childish figure was lying upon the office floor, white, stiff and insensible.

Little Jessie Remington, tired of sitting still and listening to what her mamma and Mrs. Conner were saying, had strayed off into the garden, and after filling her chubby hands with daffodils and early violets, wended her way to the office, the door of which was partially ajar. Peering curiously in, she saw the hat, with its ribbons of blue, and, attracted by this, advanced into the room, until she came where Madeline was lying. With a feeling that something was wrong, Jessie bent over the prostrate girl, asking if she were asleep. The dull, dead expression of the eyes sent a chill through Jessie's frame, and hurrying to the house she cried: "Oh, Brother Guy, somebody's dead in the office, and her hat is all jammed!"

Scarcely were the words uttered ere Guy and the doctor both were with Madeline, the former holding her tenderly in his arms, while he

smoothed the lovely hair, thinking even then how soft and luxuriant it was. The doctor was wholly self-possessed. Maddy had no terrors for him now. She needed his services, and he rendered them willingly, applying restoratives which soon brought back signs of life in the rigid form. With a shiver and a moan Madeline whispered: "Oh, grandma, I'm so tired," and nestled closer to the bosom where she had never dreamed of lying.

By this time both Mrs. Conner and Agnes had come out, asking in much surprise who the stranger could be, and what was the cause of her illness. The doctor and Guy were silent with regard to the recent farce enacted there, simply saying it was possible she was in the habit of fainting; many people were. Agnes held up and back the skirt of her rich silk, as if fearful it might come in contact with Madeline's plain delaine; then, as it was not very interesting for her to stand and see the doctor "make so much fuss over a young girl," as she mentally expressed it, she returned to the house, bidding Jessie do the same. But Jessie chose to stay by Maddy, whom they placed upon the comfortable lounge, which she preferred to being taken to the house, as Guy proposed. "I'm better now, much better," she said. "Leave me please. I'd rather be alone."

So they left her, all but Jessie, who climbed upon the lounge and, laying her curly head caressingly against Madeline's arm, said to her: "Poor girl, you're sick, and I'm so sorry. What makes you sick?"

There was genuine sympathy in that little voice, and it opened up the pent-up flood beating so furiously, and roused Maddy's heart. With a cry as of sudden pain she clasped the child in her arms and wept out a wild, stormy fit of weeping which did her so much good, and feeling it a relief to tell her grief to someone, she said, in reply to Jessie's oft-repeated inquiries as to what was the matter: "I did not get a certificate, and I wanted it so much, for we are poor, and our house is mortgaged, and I was going to help grandpa pay it."

"It's dreadful to be poor!" sighed Little Jessie, stroking the soft, nutbrown hair resting in her lap.

Maddy did not know who this beautiful child was, but her sympathy was very sweet, and they talked together as children will, until Mrs. Agnes' voice was heard calling to her little girl that it was time to go.

"I love you, Maddy, and I mean to tell brother about it," Jessie said, as she wound her arms around Madeline's neck and kissed her at parting.

It never occurred to Maddy to ask her name, so stupefied she felt, and with a responsive kiss she sent her away.

Rather slowly the doctor returned to the office, and after a time summoned courage to ask Madeline how she felt, and if any of the fainting symptoms had returned.

"No, sir," was all the reply she gave him, never lifting up her head, or even thinking which of the two young men it was speaking to her.

There was a call just then for Dr. Holbrook, and leaving his office in charge of Tom, his chore boy, he went away, feeling uncomfortable about the girl to whom he felt that justice had not been done.

"I half wish I had examined her myself," he said. "Of course she was excited, and could not answer; besides it was all humbug tormenting her with Greek and Latin. Yes; I'll question her when I get back, and if she'll possibly pass give her the certificate. Poor child, what a queer look there was in those great eyes, when she said, 'I shall not take it,' and determining to make his call as brief as possible, he knocked

impatiently at the door. He found his patient very sick, while both her children needed a prescription, and so long a time was he detained that his heart misgave him on his homeward way, lest Maddy should be gone, and with her the chance to remedy the wrong he had done.

Maddy was gone. Grandpa Markham had returned, and Madeline, who recognized old Sorrel's step, had gone sadly out to meet him. One look at her face was sufficient.

"You failed, Maddy?" the old man said, fixing about her feet the warm buffalo robe, for the night wind was blowing cold.

"Yes, grandpa, I failed."

They were out of the village and more than a mile on their way home before Madeline found voice to say so much, and they were nearer home by half a mile ere the old man answered back:

"And, Maddy, I failed too."

CHAPTER IV.

GRANDPA MARKHAM AT AIKENSIDE.

Mrs. Noah, the housekeeper at Alkenside, was getting her own supper, when the head of Sorrel came around the corner of the building, followed by the square-boxed wagon containing Grandpa Markham, who uncertain as to where he ought to stop had driven over the smooth-graveled road around to the front kitchen door, Mrs. Noah's spacious domain.

"In the name of wonder, what codger is that?" was Mrs. Noah's exclamation, as she hurrying to the door, called out: "I say, you, sir, what made you drive up here, when I've said over and over again that I wouldn't have wheels tear up turf and gravel?"

"I—I beg your pardon. I lost my way. I guess, there are so many turnings, I'm sorry, but a little rain will fetch it right," grandpa said, glancing ruefully at the ruts in the gravel and the marks on the turf.

Mrs. Noah was not at heart an unkind woman and something in the apologetic tone of grandpa's voice, mollified her somewhat, and she stood waiting for his next remark. It was a most unfortunate one, for though as free from weakness as most of her sex, Mrs. Noah was certainly sensitive as to her age. Glancing at her dress, which was much smarter than usual, grandpa concluded she could not be a servant; and as she seemed to have a right to say where she should drive, the meek old man concluded she was a near relative of Guy—mother, perhaps; but no, Guy's mother was dead, as grandpa well knew, for all Devonshire had heard of the young bride Agnes, who had married Guy's father for money and rank. To have been mistaken for Guy's mother would not have offended Mrs. Noah particularly; but how was she when she heard:

"I came on business with Squire Guy. Are you his gran'marm?"

"His gran'marm!" and Mrs. Noah bit off the last syllable spitefully, "Bless you, man, Squire Guy, as you call him, is twenty-five years old." "I beg your pardon, ma'am; I was sure you were some kin—maybe an a'nt."

No, she was not even that; but willing enough to let the old man believe her a lady of the Remington order, she did not explain that she was the housekeeper; she simply said:

"If it's Mr. Guy you want, I can tell you he is not at home, which will save your getting out."

"Not at home, and I've come so far to see him!" grandpa exclaimed, and in his voice there was so much genuine disappointment that Mrs. Noah rejoined, quite kindly:

"He's gone over to Devonshire with the young lady, his stepmother. Perhaps you might tell me your business; I know all Mr. Guy's affairs."

"If I might come in m'a'm," he was answered meekly. "It's mighty chilly for such as me."

He did look cold and blue, Mrs. Noah thought, and she bade him come in, feeling a very little contempt for the old-fashioned faded clothes, befitting poverty.

"As you know all Squire Guy's affairs," grandpa said.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 13)



TURNING QUICKLY HE CONFRONTED MADELINE CLYDE, HER EYES GLEAMING LIKE COALS OF FIRE.



THE FRONT WHEEL OF GRANDPA MARKHAM'S WAGON WAS WRENCHED, THE OLD MAN THROWN TO THE GROUND.
"SERVED YOU RIGHT, OLD COVE; MIGHT HAVE TURNED OUT FOR GENTLEMEN."



COMFORT'S

LEAGUE OF COUSINS

LEAGUE RULES:

To be a comfort to one's parents.
To protect the weak and aged.To be kind to dumb animals.
To love our country and protect its flag.

CONDUCTED BY UNCLE CHARLIE

COMFORT for one year and admittance to the League of Cousins for only 30 cents. Join at once. Everybody welcome.

NEVER send a subscription to Uncle Charlie, nor to the Secretary of the League.

NEVER write a subscription order or application for membership in the body of a letter. Write the order on a separate sheet from the letter, and then both may be mailed together in the same envelope.

ADDRESS all letters to COMFORT, Augusta, Maine. See Instructions at the close of this Department.

WHAT ho! my brave and bonny bunch of handsome boys and girls. I hope you are all feeling fine and dandy. I have just crawled out of the wood stove in which I spend the winters in these Arctic regions and am now ready for my usual bunch of monthly chin music. This is Thanksgiving month, and though most of us have a peck of troubles I hope you'll forget them all just for a little while at least and offer up one prayer of thanks for all the good things that have come to you in the year now nearly past. God sent a bountiful harvest, and if you didn't get your share of it, don't blame Him. God sets a bountiful table yearly for all His children, and like a merciful loving Father He intends that all should get a share, at least all those who deserve a share. The trouble is nowadays, those who deserve the most, get the least, and those who deserve the least, get the most. But that's your fault, not God's. God has given you a glorious country and supplied you liberally with brains, and He expects you to use them. When you do use them, use them properly, and we'll have a Thanksgiving, the like of which the human mind as at present constituted can scarcely conceive. So whatever else you may do on Thanksgiving day, don't forget to thank the Creator for all His blessings, even if you don't get your proper share of them.

Now remember, my dears, one and all, that we are only a few weeks from Christmas. Before we can turn round once, and sit down twice Christmas will be here. It is not much use talking about Christmas in our December issue, ex-

HAVE YOU SEEN THE COMFORT CALENDAR? It is a beauty to decorate the home. We give one free with each subscription or renewal while they last.

cept from a sentimental point of view, as by the time you get your magazine, and write to us, your letter may be too late to receive attention, and by the time we can get replies back to you, the great day of days may have come and gone. This especially refers to those who live on the Pacific coast, so do your Christmas planning, and get your clubs started in November, and escape disappointment.

A whole lot of your subscriptions run out about this time and you should look after them and renew promptly. If in doubt as to the exact time of expiration, renew your subscription now, and be on the safe side. It never does any harm to be beforehand by renewing your subscription in advance, but if you let it run out it will be cut off as COMFORT cannot carry subscriptions on credit. They must be paid in advance. Remember this, and subscribe promptly, as at this time of the year, the literary feast that we set before you is greater in quantity and better in quality than at any other time of the year. This is the season, too, that you have plenty of time to read, and if you miss a copy of the magazine, back numbers cannot be supplied as only sufficient copies are printed to supply the needs of our subscribers.

Now let me tell you about a requirement of the government. To satisfy the post-office authorities we keep on file every subscription which arrives in this office, so that the officials may refer to it at any moment they may feel disposed. Now it stands to reason if you mix up the business part of your letter with the personal matters that you write me about the whole business will have to be put on file, with the result that it will be impossible for me to see your letters. Now write all matters about your subscription and change of address, and everything of a business nature, on a separate sheet of paper, so that it can be filed separately by the office staff and what you write me write on separate sheets and it will reach me promptly. You see for physical reasons I am confined to my chicken coop all the year round, and your letters to me are put in a big box, and when the box gets full it is put on the cars and hauled around by the expressman to my chicken coop. There is a great to do when that box arrives. If you could see that avalanche of letters roll out, you'd open your eyes in wonderment, and you would also say thank God I don't have to go through that bunch. But they are all gone through, and every word read and carefully digested. Billy the Goat says he digests most of the letters, but he is only a bearded butt in, so don't take any notice of him. Put a dime aside to send the shut-ins for Thanksgiving or Christmas. The only sunshine they will get on that day will come from you. No one else will remember them.

Those who want wheel chairs. Study the matter referring to this subject which will be found on another page. Wheel chairs are expensive things and don't grow on bushes. Most of the applications for wheel chairs are written thus: "Dear Sir:—I understand you give wheel chairs to invalids. I have an aunt who is an invalid send her one at once. Don't keep her waiting. Yours, etc. Tom Jones." That's how most of the letters are worded which reach us, and I have to get after Tom Jones with an axe and make him see a few things. It takes two hundred and fifty subscriptions to earn a chair, and the people who need the chairs must do their best to obtain them, and not expect others to do all the work. Another thing, get in your subscriptions early, and avoid the rush.

You're all figuring upon giving Christmas presents to your friends, relatives and sweethearts. The two swellest, dandiest, cheapest, best and most easily secured presents, real classy gifts, are Uncle Charlie's Poems, and Uncle Charlie's Song Book. The poem book is an exquisite gift. It is fit for a prince. If you spent ten dollars you could not get anything better or more acceptable—one hundred and sixty-eight pages of real live, hit the heart and make you yell verse, no prosy dope but the real goods. For young or old it is an ideal gift. Every volume is autographed and contains a picture of Uncle Charlie, dictating to Maria—a fine half-tone on stiff cardboard. This elegant book, a perfect gift for young and old, can be obtained for only four subscriptions to COMFORT at twenty-five cents a year. League subscriptions don't count toward premiums. If I were wealthy I would put this book in every COMFORT home. Everyone who has it loves it, you'll love it too, once you know the good things it contains. Uncle Charlie's Song Book contains twenty-eight dandy songs, weighs half a pound, size fifteen by eleven inches, an ideal gift for your friends, whether musical or not. There is no prosy dope in this book. Every song sings from the first note, and the melodies will haunt you for weeks, and they are easy to play. There are love songs, coon songs, comic songs, novelty songs, story ballads and sacred

songs. Every taste is catered to. Music complete for voice and piano. The songs are printed on the finest of paper. I am cured with an artistic soul, and can't stand for anything cheap or tawdry. The cover is a dream, designed by the prince of cartoonists, Buster Brown Outcast. On it are four pictures of your Uncle Charlie in the days of his prime, as a matinee favorite, stage villain, soldier and choir singer. Just two subscriptions at twenty-five cents each and this book is yours. This is probably the most expensive premium ever offered by our good publisher for such a small club. Every single member of the COMFORT family can possess this book by interesting a friend and sending the friend's name and his own subscription together, to the COMFORT office. I advise you all to begin your club raising early and get the two books, as both fall entirely different fields and one does not take the place of the other. Six subscriptions at twenty-five cents secure you both these magnificent books. You can have them sent anywhere you wish. Don't wait until the middle of December before sending your clubs. Last year hundreds of letters came around the first of January asking us to hurry up articles for Christmas presents. The mails are always three or four days late in the Christmas season, and the COMFORT staff though working day and night are always a week behind with their work. Get up your clubs now, avoid the rush, make sure of your gifts, and give our boys at this end a chance to get a little Christmas cheer. Start now.

Now for the letters:

NICHOLS, FLA.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:

I am fifteen years old, five feet and five inches tall, have long golden hair, blue eyes and fair complexion. I live in the country on a farm with my father, mother, two brothers and little sister. My mother is not able to do much work, so I can do most any kind of housework. School will begin before long and I will be glad, for I think everyone should strive for as good an education as possible.

Uncle Charlie you just bought to bring your "chicken coop" down here on the next train and stay a while with us. I am sure you would like this part of the country. Everything is so green and pretty. Beautiful flowers bloom here almost the whole year round. Oh! cousins, aren't you all real sorry to know that Uncle Charlie is a shut-in? I read the story of his life in the Jubilee number of COMFORT and thought it was very funny, but when I read the true story of his life by Mr. Gannett I felt so sorry for him. Uncle Charlie is a shut-in and yet he is so full of fun and doing such a grand work for those who are not able to help themselves.

Florida has been for the most part formed by the uplifting of the sea bottom, but portions of it have been largely built up by coral polyps and the deposit of sand and sediment by the waves. Around the edge of Florida and especially around the Southern part the polyps are still building coral reefs which will eventually become connected with the shore and will extend the surface of the land farther into the sea. Florida is mostly drained by the St. Johns, St. Marys, Caloosahatchee and the Suwanee rivers. The lands of the state vary much in character and are classified with reference to their prevailing qualities. Swamp lands are low and wet, often covered with cypress and water oak trees. There is very much pine timber in the state. The forests produce much valuable lumber such as yellow pine, cedar, live oak, satin wood and magnolia. Deer and game birds are plentiful. The streams and lakes abound with fish such as shad, bass, sea trout and mullet. Much phosphate rock is found and mined in Florida. There is lots of farming in Florida. In the northern part corn, cotton and tobacco are the principal products. Sugar cane is grown all over the state. Among the fruit, oranges, lemons and pineapples are the most important.

The most important cities are Tallahassee, Jacksonville, Tampa, Key West, Pensacola, Lake City, Miami, Orlando, Deland and several others. St.

Augustine is the oldest city in the United States.

I wish all of the cousins would send me a post card. I will not promise to answer all but will answer all I can. Your loving niece and cousin,

HATTIE McDANIEL (No. 23,956).

Hattie, your letter is exceedingly interesting and well written. I am deeply interested in what you tell me about the construction of Florida. You say the greater portion has been formed by the uplifting of the sea "bottom," and I am wondering what a sea bottom is. Toby says he thinks it's a part of the ocean's bed, and I'm wondering whether it is the springs or the mattress, the bolsters or the pillow. If the ocean rests on its bed it must be a pretty bum bed by the way it tosses about. But the most exciting part in your letter is where you tell us about the polyps building coral reefs. I am wondering what nationality these polyps belong to. Toby thinks they are half cousins to the Polocks. I wish I could make arrangements with you to ship a carload of polyps up here as I am very anxious to get a new chicken coop built. The one I've been living in for the last

three years has been condemned by the Board of Health, and half of my family is living in a cracker barrel while I have been forced to take up my quarters in a soap box, and soap and I never did agree. Kindly let me know how much the polyps charge a day for their labor. I insist on paying union rates. We are great believers in union labor here. Even the fleas which Toby takes to board in the summer have union labels on their backs. If the polyps are seab laborers I want nothing to do with them. I wonder Uncle Sam didn't hire polyps to build the Panama Canal. It's wonderful what things are going on in this world and we know nothing about them. If it hadn't been for Hattie we should never have known about the polyps. I should like to see a polyp with a ten ton steel girder on its back laying the foundation of another Florida township. I'll bet that would be a sight worth seeing. If we could only get the polyps to harvest the crops, do housework, etc.—the hired man and hired girl question would be solved and we could send the Japs home and the Chinks too. Hattie, ship me a couple of polyps on trial. Wages three cents a month and they can sleep with Billy the Goat.

Box 31, MARTIN CITY, Mo.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:

I hope that Billy the goat will lose his appetite for letters before mine arrives for I would like to see my letter in print.

The C. L. O. C. is the greatest and grandest League in existence. I am sure no other League covers a greater area of the globe, than Uncle Charlie's happy family. And Uncle, I know all the cousins will agree with me, that you are just O. K. I am seven years old, am four feet and fifteen inches tall, weigh one hundred and sixteen pounds, have black

hair and dark eyes. Uncle, if you were to see me you could not help but say that I look sweet. I live with my parents and two brothers on a farm of one hundred and thirty acres. Our farm is situated near the two little prosperous towns of Martin City and Grandview.

Kansas City is only five miles from here. It is a beautiful big city and has a population of two hundred and fifty thousand. Uncle, has your chicken coop got that many inhabitants?

Come and visit me Uncle Charlie and bring all the cousins with you. You will enjoy the visit I assure you for we are a bonny little hostess and I shall be delighted to have you as my guest. Now Uncle am I any the worse for it, that I cannot say that I am a high school graduate?

I have no accomplishments to brag about for I am only studying domestic science. The height of my ambition is to be a good cook and a tidy housekeeper and to be capable of using every dollar or cent advantageously. I think every girl should learn how to keep house and learn to do it economically whether the present circumstances demand such frugality or not.

Say! Uncle, won't you please get a temporary divorce from Maria and leave your chicken coop long enough to come to Old Missouri and visit me? I know that you are badly in need of a vacation so I take the liberty of extending it to you, a cordial invitation to come and spend your vacation at my happy abode here on the farm. And uncle when you need some exercise or recreation you can help me hoe the garden. I raise all of the vegetables that we can eat during summer and it keeps me busy sometimes to get the vegetables growing and not the weeds. Mama and I put up about two hundred quarts of fruit every summer. Now uncle I do not mean that we put up the fruit, into a higher latitude. I got the subject reversed for we put the fruit down into the cellar as soon as it is in the jars and sealed.

Hoping Billie the Goat will spare this letter, I remain your loving niece,

ELIZABETH J. NEIBROOK. (No. 21,549.)

Elizabeth I am delighted with your letter, it has the true ring and the sentiments you express are greatly to your credit. I have no

THAT BUFF ENVELOPE SUBSCRIPTION BLANK means business to those who received it wrapped in COMFORT last month, and if they have not renewed their subscriptions they should do so at once, before they are dropped off the list.

doubt that you look sweet. Toby fell in a barrel of sugar the other day and when he came out he looked awful sweet. I am delighted to know that you are studying Domestic Science, every woman who expects to make a success of married life, or any other life, should study it. If you could see four of us here making a meal off of one stewed collar button you would know that we had domestic science down to a fine point. One of the great feats of domestic science from a woman's point of view, when she has a tight-wad for a husband, is to hock a V from the old man's roll without him getting wise to the fact that he's been separated from it. Another great wrinkle in domestic science is for the wife to be able to get her husband to eat biscuits like mother never made and still keep out of jail for murder. Another great point is to be able to attach buttons to the old man's pants with a hammer and nail and make him think they have been put on with needle and thread. Another strong point in domestic science is to make a husband's measly five dollars a week feed and clothe sixteen children without half of them dying of starvation and the other half being locked up for appearing in public in a state of Nature. There is another thing you must learn about domestic science: Practice ducking your head quick so that when hubby tries the frying pan at your cocoanut it will miss you and hit mother-in-law. There are a good many other pointers I could give you but I guess that these will hold you for a while. Graduate from a cooking school rather than from a high school, it will be more use to you. Education is a fine thing, but it is of precious little account if it doesn't include cooking. We are what we eat, and the man who is leaden biscuits one end and soggy corn beef the other isn't much of a man—he is a martyr. If you cannot use every dollar and cent advantageously pass it on to me and I'll spend it for you.

FLORIDA, KANSAS.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE AND COUSINS:

Here comes a girl from the big Sunflower State. It was thirteen the 14th of August. We have an incubator and I am helping mama raise chickens. We live on a farm of one hundred and twenty acres, which belongs to hairs. Half our farm is in cultivation and the rest in timber.

Remember me on my birthday with postals and letters, will answer all containing stamp. We live

two and a half miles from Farlinville with two dozen inhabitants. The streets are paved with mud

which makes it very slippery in rainy weather. I

shall be glad to hear from all the cousins. I think

COMFORT a fine paper, will close with best wishes.

MISS LELA MCCAY.

FARLINVILLE, KANSAS.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE AND COUSINS:

Here comes a girl from the big Sunflower State. It was thirteen the 14th of August. We have an incubator and I am helping mama raise chickens. We live on a farm of one hundred and twenty acres, which belongs to hairs. Half our farm is in cul-

tivation and the rest in timber.

Remember me on my birthday with postals and letters, will answer all containing stamp. We live

two and a half miles from Farlinville with two dozen inhabitants. The streets are paved with mud

which makes it very slippery in rainy weather. I

shall be glad to hear from all the cousins. I think

COMFORT a fine paper, will close with best wishes.

MISS LELA MCCAY.

FARLINVILLE, KANSAS.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE AND COUSINS:

Here comes a girl from the big Sunflower State. It was thirteen the 14th of August. We have an incubator and I am helping mama raise chickens. We live on a farm of one hundred and twenty acres, which belongs to hairs. Half our farm is in cul-

tivation and the rest in timber.

Remember me on my birthday with postals and letters, will answer all containing stamp. We live

two and a half miles from Farlinville with two dozen inhabitants. The streets are paved with mud

which makes it very slippery in rainy weather. I

shall be glad to hear from all the cousins. I think

COMFORT a fine paper, will close with best wishes.

MISS LELA MCCAY.

FARLINVILLE, KANSAS.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE AND COUSINS:

Here comes a girl from the big Sunflower State. It was thirteen the 14th of August. We have an incubator and I am helping mama raise chickens. We live on a farm of one hundred and twenty acres, which belongs to hairs. Half our farm is in cul-

tivation and the rest in timber.

Remember me on my birthday with postals and letters, will answer all containing stamp. We live

two and a half miles from Farlinville with two dozen inhabitants. The streets are paved with mud

which makes it very slippery in rainy weather. I

shall be glad to hear from all the cousins. I think

COMFORT a fine paper, will close with best wishes.

MISS LELA MCCAY.

FARLINVILLE, KANSAS.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE AND COUSINS:

Here comes a girl from the big Sunflower State. It was thirteen the 14th of August. We have an incubator and I am helping mama raise chickens. We live on a farm of one hundred and twenty acres, which belongs to hairs. Half our farm is in cul-

tivation and the rest in timber.

Remember me on my birthday with postals and letters, will answer all containing stamp. We live

two and a half miles from Farlinville with two dozen inhabitants. The streets are paved with mud

which makes it very slippery in rainy

The Pretty Girls' Club

Conducted by Katherine Booth

The Horrid Double Chin

DOES your chin look like a padding? Then why not get to work and banish that ugly fold of flesh? It is certainly not necessary to your happiness, and it certainly does ruin any woman's looks even though otherwise she be beautiful as Venus. How could one look anything but atrociously plain and, yes, a wee bit gross, with a great lump of flesh hanging down over one's collar?

It is not only fat women who have briskets but thin women as well, but of course the former have fat comfortable extra chins, while the latter have merely a piece of loose skin. If I had to choose between the two, I think I would prefer the fleshy chin, as it at least suggests ease and good living.

We dislike the double chin because it is disfiguring, but that is not the only reason. The second reason is that it denotes advancing age, and no sensible woman wants to own up to being over thirty. Years ago when double chins were considered a mark of elegance, women encouraged their coming. The woman of forty who was minus a double chin considered herself badly treated. But that was all long ago. Things are different now, which is why I am telling you how to avoid the baggy pouch of the really truly double chin.

All sorts of things cause double chins, but eating between meals is the chief cause. A come to the woman who



WEAR A HANDKERCHIEF RUBBER REDUCING BANDAGE AT NIGHT.

eats "little snacks" as she works around the house. This habit has brought thousands of double chins into existence. Another thing the plump woman wants to remember is that eating in the evening is disastrous. Just try eating all you want some evening about nine-thirty and then go to bed. You will sleep soundly without a doubt but alas!—you will wake up in the morning with an extra layer of flesh right under your chin. Food eaten at night seems to settle there, and that is why fat women or those who have a tendency toward over plumpness must stop eating just before cuddling down to sleep.

There are a few things that a fat woman must not eat under any circumstances, and these are fat meats, rich desserts, pies, cakes and candies. These foods are chin plumpers and have given many a trusting woman a triple chin and a heavy thick throat.

Practice giving up the particular foods your stomach likes. Nothing fattens you like eating what you want. You may not eat so much, but you eat what your stomach craves and your palate likes. What is the result? First, a gentle swelling which looks as if you merely had a plump round chin; but the plumpness increases and increases until you are the unhappy possessor of a double chin or may be a chin with three or four folds. And all because you ate the things you particularly liked. Be warned in time, girls.

Double chins come in a night, so to speak. You eat sweet things, drink sweetened tea and coffee, sleep long and often, and the days slip by until your very dearest friend (?) says, "Oh, what a dear fat chin you have, Jennie!" and you look in your glass to find your face all but ruined. A few months ago you had a clear-cut profile. Now it is all double and fat and flabby. I'm simply telling you this so you will realize that it only takes a few days or a few weeks to spoil your good looks.

Let me caution COMFORT girls against wearing high collars. They are pretty and fashionable too, but unfortunately double chins come in their wake. The reason for this is that high collars, bunched in a dozen places, hold the muscles as in a vice, and you cannot exercise them. They then become weakened, relaxed and sag down; and there you have a double chin.

The same end is reached by the girls who read all day with their books in their laps! The woman who sews a great deal is bound to have the dreaded folds of flesh, as also the woman who looks down when she walks. Holding the head on one side invariably gives one a double chin.

The moral of it all is that you must exercise the throat muscles—and this is the way to do it.

Begin with the Swedish stroking system. With your right hand hit the superfluous chin six quick strokes. Then, according to the Swedish method, you must stop abusing yourself, stand stock-still, put your hands on the hips and take six deep breaths, filling your lungs to their uppermost. Then deal your chin six sharp blows with the left hand. Don't coddle yourself, but slap the flesh hard enough to make the tears come to the eyes. Repeat this exercise for fifteen minutes, morning and noon.

Every night you must go through with another exercise, which reduces double chins easily and effectively.

Reducing Chin Exercise

Throw the head as far back as possible, thrusting out the under jaw at the same time, so that the chin will feel stretched out and flat.

Holding chin in this position, move the head first to the left, then to the right. Keep this up for fifteen minutes.

The fleshy chin should be given a special bath every night for a week and then every other day for three weeks. By that time you will boast of a single chin.

Begin by steaming the chin with towels wet in hot water. When your plump little chin is as red as a rose, rinse it off with tepid water to which you have added a handful of rolled oats. This last softens not only the water but the stiff hard outlines of the chin.

D. T.—Yes, I see no reason why you should gain on a Milk Diet. Until you have plenty to use, try the Vaucalre Bust remedy and hot water. Your bust will increase in measurement, slowly, about one half inch a month. There is no danger of your getting too large bust.

M. B. A.—The Milk Diet would make no difference as regards what you fear. It will make you stronger not weaker. The more milk you drink the more blood you will have and this is evidently what you need.

Troubled Wife.—If you keep on with the milk I know it will cure your cough, unless it is an asthmatic cough. Take four or five quarts a day if possible and eat one good meal. If you are not very strong, take a raw egg at morn, noon and evening. Swallow it whole, then take a glass of water. It doesn't taste at all. Drink your milk one glassful every half hour and sip it slowly. Do not eat fruit or pickles while on this diet.

Lizzie, Troubled and others.—Massage eyebrows every night with yellow vaseline to make hair grow and slightly darken it. Wrap a sheet of thin India rubber around you and exercise for thirty minutes. This will reduce flesh. To remove sunburn wash face in buttermilk.

Sedalia, Mo.—Your measurements are all right for a princess dress. Massaging the fingers with cream will limber them. There are rubber bust reducers.

A Subscriber; Troubled Girl and others.—You can reduce by wrapping yourself up tightly in a rubber

the skin, and this perspiration literally wears away the flesh. Should you try the rubber bandaging, postpone the alum-water part of this treatment until next morning, when the chin should be doused with the astringent water for a moment or two.

Something every double-chinned woman can do is to massage her chin down to smaller proportions. She can dissolve the fatty tissues by picking up and rolling the flesh between thumb and forefinger. Do not do this so vigorously as to break or injure the skin. Such a massage must always be followed up by an alum-water chin bath.

I am positive if you steam, slap, prop up and massage your fleshy chin, not to speak of adopting a slim diet and alum-water baths, you will soon have a nice firm chin. And when this has happened don't let it double up again.

Questions Answered

A. S. S., Wis., and the March Hare; Mildred, Minnie, and others.—I certainly sympathize with you as pimplies are very unsightly. You may have constipation in which case take one pill every night of this blood purifier:

Extract of dandelion, one dram; powdered rhubarb q. s. Divide into three and one half grain pills.

As you have only a few pimples probably this remedy would quickly banish them.

Fill a copper bowl or kettle with boiling water and stretch across a strip of tin on which place a hot saucer filled with sulphur. Steam your face for ten minutes or until you perspire very freely. Of course do not eat candy, cake, pie, pudding, fried food, pickles or hot breads, take a daily bath, drink two or three quarts of water and sleep with your windows open.

Pimples are caused by one of these things—eating sweets, insufficient bathing, lack of exercise or constipation. Massage will obliterate pimple scars.

Brown-eyed Tot, Okla.—You are a member of the Girls' Club because you are a subscriber of COMFORT. See reply to A. S. S., Wis. Try bleaching those horrid freckles with sour milk.

Mrs. C. M. J., Oklahoma and Ola, Papa's Baby Girl.—See reply to A. S. S., Wis. Massage your scalp every night for fifteen minutes with this tonic and the short hairs you complain of will grow out nice and long.

Hair Tonic

Witchhazel, two ounces; alcohol, two ounces; distilled water, one ounce; resorcin, forty grains.

Massage is half the battle. Leave your mole alone as if disturbed it may cause a cancerous growth.

Ruby.—Wear big hats and protect your face.

Almond Meal Pack

Buy a fifty-cent jar of theatrical cream and a pound of almond meal. Beat together one teaspoonful of the cream and some almond meal and add enough hot water to form thin spreading paste. Cut two squares of thin cheesecloth big enough to cover the face and tear a hole in the center of each square for your nose, so you won't smother. Now dampen the squares and spread the paste between. Bathe the face in very hot soapy water, massage for a minute and then apply the pack, patting it down so it touches the face all over. Now lay on two medium-sized hot damp Turkish towels and as soon as they cool replace with others. Keep this up for fifteen minutes, then remove neck, wash face in warm water then cool, then very cold. Take two of these applications a week for three weeks then one a week for six weeks. It will bleach your skin beautifully and make it soft and satin-like.

Mentuaemaker; Minnie.—Purify your blood by taking one teaspoonful of sulphur and cream of tartar before breakfast for ten days. Then stop for a week then begin and take for another ten days. Stop entirely then. See reply to A. S. S., Wis. Use Beauty Bags and drink three quarts of water, either hot or cold.

I think your pimples will disappear. See Mrs. C. M. J., Oklahoma, Almond Meal Pack.

Hart Co. Girlie, Okla.—You should be able to get Almond meal at a drug store.

T. F. of G. Iowa and Jack Horner, Okla., Minnie and F. J., and others.—Blackheads are a great trial but daily treatment will finally banish them. Never forget to wash your face at night before retiring with hot soapy water and a rough cloth. After this rub in a handful of boracic powder and if this smartens the skin, massage in a tiny bit of cold cream.

Every other night scrub blackheads with a soft soapy nail brush, after bathing the face and before the boracic powder is rubbed in. Scrub very lightly else the skin will be irritated.

Once a week, after the face has been washed, steam it over a basin of boiling water, then rinse in hot water and spread over face a handful of soap jelly. After ten minutes wash this off and massage for several minutes. On this night omit the boracic powder.

Soap Jelly

Pare one cake of Castile soap into three cups of water to which has been added one teaspoonful of powdered borax. Boil until mixture jellies. Put in covered glass jar and use as wanted. Always wash face in hot water and finish by dashing on cold water. See reply to Mrs. C. M. J., Oklahoma regarding bleach for red skin.

Eve and others.—You gave no nom de plume so I had to use your name. Harden skin by dashing quantities of cold water over it several times a day. Talcum powder is supposed to be the mildest on the market. To soften skin use Beauty Bags. The electric needle will remove superfluous hair surely.

Patient Patience, Minnie, Troubled.—A girl of sixteen wears skirts to ankles. Have your friend do her hair in an all-around pompadour. Do not wear tight bands, belts, collars, gloves, shoes or corsets and your face will not flush. Drink three quarts of cool water daily. Do not eat pickles, candy, pie, cake, puddings and hot breads.

Y. A. M.—Massage crow's feet gently across, using plenty of cold cream. Massage forehead wrinkles across also. Do not pencil eyebrows but massage with yellow vaseline at night. This makes a good growth of hair. Massage enlarged pores and dash cold water on face frequently. Massage face with cream, then wipe dry, then powder. This makes the powder stick.

Darky.—Write Editor of COMFORT about Beauty Bags. Practice walking half an hour every day balancing a medium-sized book on your head. This will give you a graceful minuet.

A Subscriber; Ruth; O. R.—Lard will cause hair to grow, benzoin and borax will not. For enlarged pores use this wash: Place in half pint bottle one ounce of cucumber juice, half oil bottle with elderflower water and add two tablespoonsfuls of emulsion of benzoin, shaking the mixture now and then. Fill bottle with elderflower water. This liquid also whitens face.

D. T.—Yes, I see no reason why you should gain on a Milk Diet. Until you have plenty to use, try the Vaucalre Bust remedy and hot water. Your bust will increase in measurement, slowly, about one half inch a month. There is no danger of your getting too large bust.

M. B. A.—The Milk Diet would make no difference as regards what you fear. It will make you stronger not weaker. The more milk you drink the more blood you will have and this is evidently what you need.

Troubled Wife.—If you keep on with the milk I know it will cure your cough, unless it is an asthmatic cough. Take four or five quarts a day if possible and eat one good meal. If you are not very strong, take a raw egg at morn, noon and evening. Swallow it whole, then take a glass of water. It doesn't taste at all. Drink your milk one glassful every half hour and sip it slowly. Do not eat fruit or pickles while on this diet.

Lizzie, Troubled and others.—Massage eyebrows every night with yellow vaseline to make hair grow and slightly darken it. Wrap a sheet of thin India rubber around you and exercise for thirty minutes. This will reduce flesh. To remove sunburn wash face in buttermilk.

Sedalia, Mo.—Your measurements are all right for a princess dress. Massaging the fingers with cream will limber them. There are rubber bust reducers.

A Subscriber; Troubled Girl and others.—You can reduce by wrapping yourself up tightly in a rubber

bandage in the same manner as the cotton bandage. Rubber induces perspiration when worn against

the skin, and this perspiration literally wears away the flesh. Should you try the rubber bandaging, postpone the alum-water part of this treatment until next morning, when the chin should be doused with the astringent water for a moment or two.

Something every double-chinned woman can do is to massage her chin down to smaller proportions. She can dissolve the fatty tissues by picking up and rolling the flesh between thumb and forefinger. Do not do this so vigorously as to break or injure the skin. Such a massage must always be followed up by an alum-water chin bath.

I am positive if you steam, slap, prop up and massage your fleshy chin, not to speak of adopting a slim diet and alum-water baths, you will soon have a nice firm chin. And when this has happened don't let it double up again.

Questions Answered

HOUSEWIVES You Get Twice As Much For Your Money

BY LARKIN FACTORY-TO-FAMILY DEALING

Every pound of tea or coffee, bar of soap or other home-need that you buy at a store, has passed through many hands before reaching you,—from the manufacturer through a sales-agent to the wholesaler; from the wholesaler to the retailer; from the retailer to you. The prices you pay, of necessity, include the expenses, losses and profits of all of these; this is the reason you get so little for your money at retail.

When you buy similar articles direct from us, the manufacturers, you pay prices that include only our single profit. You save all the expenses and profits of the wholesaler, sales-agent and retailer, and you are given these savings in extra value in a Premium, with every purchase. The Larkin Products include Coffee, Teas, Spices, Extracts and other pure Food Specialties, Laundry and Toilet Soaps, Toilet and Pharmacal Preparations, Sundries, etc. in all, over 300 common necessities of superior quality.

All Kinds of Handsome Wearing-Apparel and Home-furnishings Given with Your Purchases

To illustrate, with a \$10.00 purchase of Larkin Products, you can have your choice of either the handsome Fur Shawl-Scarf or the Chiffonier illustrated. These are but examples of our many offerings. There are over 1600 Premiums to choose from:—Silverware, Clocks, Rugs, Carpets, Dishes, Furniture, Stoves, etc.; also the latest styles in Women's Furs, Made-to-Order Suits, Coats, Skirts and other Wearing Apparel, Sundries, etc. in all high-grade,



SHAWL-SCARF No. 1945.
Blended River-Mink.
Given with \$18.00 worth
of Larkin Products.

Apparel, all high-grade, Dependable merchandise. You can furnish your home and clothe yourself, without a cent of extra expense, with the Larkin Premiums.

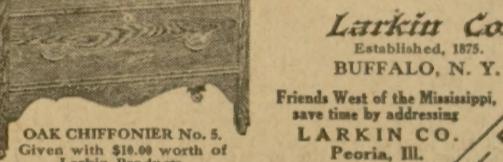
Thirty Days' Free Trial—Pay If Pleased

We want you, personally, to test the quality of our Products and to see the excellence of our Premiums; we don't expect you to do this at your own risk. We will ship you \$10.00 worth of Larkin Products, of your selection, and any \$10.00 Premium in our Catalog on thirty days' trial. You then can pay us \$10.00 if satisfied; if not, we will remove the goods at our expense, refund freight-charges and charge nothing for a reasonable amount of Products used in trial.

We have been in business thirty-four years. Over two million families deal with us regularly and save money.

Send For Our Large Catalog

It gives the entire list of Larkin Products, fully illustrates and describes all of the Larkin Premiums; tells you all about Larkin Factory-to-Family dealing—how to save money. We will mail you a copy, postpaid, on request. It costs you nothing.



OAK CHIFFONIER No. 5.
Given with \$10.00 worth of
Larkin Products.

FILL IN—CUT HERE—MAIL TODAY
Larkin Co. Mail Catalog No. 76 and explain how I
can furnish my home out of present cost of living.
Name _____
St. and No. _____
or R. D. _____
P.O. _____
State _____
G. P. _____
R. I. _____

sheet and wearing it at night. I do not know of the medicine you mention.

Maud; Troubled Girl and others.—Rub breasts with this pomade every night;

Astringent

Aristol, two grams; white vaseline, thirty grams; essence of peppermint, ten drops.

Then cover with compresses wet with this lotion:

Alum, two grams; acetate, thirty grams; distilled water, four hundred grams.

Cover the compresses with oiled silk and keep them so for twelve hours. I do not recommend this treatment as I really do not approve of meddling with the bust. It is too dangerous.

Miss L. M., Pa.—No the reducing exercise for the bust would not reduce bust. See reply to Maud. It would probably take several months to get any great improvement from this exercise. As regards the garment I really believe it will do what they claim for it. It seems logical.

"MY LADY BETH"

By Mrs. Georgie Sheldon

Copyright, 1909, by W. H. Gannett, Publisher, Inc.

SYNOPSIS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS.

Silas Russell tells his daughter, known to her family and friends as "My Lady Beth," that he has a letter from Philip Walton. Upon his arrival from Japan he will renew his acquaintance and learn Beth's convenience regarding a proposed marriage between them, made by her Aunt Eliza, who was in love with Philip's father, and cut out by her dearest friend. Unless this marriage takes place her money goes to the Board of Missions. As a child Lady Beth loves Philip Walton. She overhears Teddy Armstrong tell him how lucky he is to go to Japan and to have the fortune awaiting him on his return. The tail to the glittering kite is he must marry Beth Russell, and the girl resents Philip's reply. Her father hopes Beth will carry out the conditions of the will,—unless she does she may find herself homeless and penniless. Beth and her father go to Aunt Prue's. Beth confides the story to her aunt, who will go to York Harbor and avoid the meeting. Her aunt advises her to remain and meet Philip Walton, or if she prefers, write him a letter. In the meanwhile Mr. Russell is very sick. Philip Walton arrives in Boston. He receives a letter from Beth, absolving him from the compulsory marriage and asking him to confer the same favor. He is glad the proposition comes from her; he writes her he would not have her assume relations that would cause unhappiness,—the money should go to her unconditionally. He will give himself the pleasure of seeing her and her father in a few days.

Philip Walton receives a call from Theodore Armstrong, who knows why Philip returns. Theodore understands the situation and throws light on the letter received by Philip, telling him Beth overheard the conversation the night before his departure. Whenever his name is mentioned she never talks of him and flatly refuses his picture. Philip wonders how he can make his peace with Lady Beth. He starts for New Hampshire. On his way to the train he prevents a young, ragged, half-starved Jew from stealing a watch from a handsome young woman. She begs him not to have the boy arrested. She enters an automobile and is whirled away. Philip arrives in New Hampshire where he is warmly welcomed by Mr. Russell and Aunt Prue. He is disappointed Beth is not there. Mr. Russell regrets the stand Beth takes, regarding their union. If this money had come to Beth, she would lend him enough to put him on his feet. Philip has money to invest and they will try their luck together. He makes an appointment to meet Mr. Russell in Boston the following week.

CHAPTER V.

DURING the ensuing week Mr. Russell met Philip in Boston as they had agreed. He showed marked improvement, during even the few intervening days and was full of enthusiasm in view of his brightened prospects and the hope of getting once more into active business. Philip had taken a room for him adjoining his own at Young's Hotel, and here they matured their plans and then proceeded at once to carry them out.

Both Mr. Russell and Miss Prue had written Beth of Philip's visit to them and of his business proposition to her father, speaking of him in terms of highest praise and expressions of profound gratitude for his generous aid at this critical time. Miss Prue particularly, dilated upon the attractions of the young man, upon his splendid physique, his fine face, his noble bearing and cultured manners, and, above all, upon his almost filial sympathy with her brother in his recent trials. Beth began to be a little ashamed of herself for her cowardice in running away from him and regretted now that it was too late, that she had not braved the meeting which she knew must come sooner or later, now that he had become her father's partner in business. She could not fail to appreciate Philip's great generosity and his delicate way of coming to her father's support. He had not offered to lend him money at a stated amount of interest; he had begged for an opportunity to go into business for their mutual benefit, staking his capital against the long experience of the elder man. She realized that he was the same noble fellow, splendidly matured, whom she had adored during her childhood, and whom she still worshipped in the secret recesses of her loyal heart, if the truth were known. But—and with this thought the proud little head was haughtily creased and a defiant color flamed her cheeks—to him she had only been a "freckle-faced little fright" whom he had tolerated and patronized because of the few good qualities she possessed; but whom he had repudiated as unworthy to be contemplated as his life-long companion. Yes, she knew she would have to meet him in the near future, but he should never suspect her attitude nor what it had cost her to write that letter, begging him to release her from the proposed marriage as set forth in Miss Crawford's will, neither the sense of sickening despair that had nearly prostrated her when he had almost unquestioningly acceded to her request. She wept and grieved in secret as the old wound was thus reopened, yet at the same time she longed, while she dreaded, to see Philip again; to see how the grand promise of his youth had been fulfilled, to hear his dear voice, touch his hand, and look into his clear, honest eyes. But nothing of this heartache was apparent. When she was with her friend, Muriel Armstrong, or the gay people about her, no one suspected that she had a care or sorrow in the world—not even the recent reverses of her father, seemingly, clouded the brightness of her life.

Muriel and her husband had known more regarding her state of mind in connection with Philip during the years of his absence than anyone else save herself. Yet she seldom spoke of him even to Muriel who was her confident on most matters. This persistent silence, however, when his name was mentioned, was of itself significant. Ted had, of course, told his wife of that unfortunate conversation under the beech tree; hence they had understood her refusal either to write to or discuss Philip, her rejection of his picture, and her emphatic "no" when they suggested that she send him one of herself. They were straws which told them a great deal. Sometimes Muriel attempted to sound her with reference to the outcome of Miss Crawford's sentimental plans, but Beth would quickly dispose of the subject by saying it was too absurd to talk about, that she had no idea of ever marrying Philip, and that—dippantly quoting a popular slang phrase—"she didn't care a rap about the money."

After the marriage of Ted and Muriel she was much at their home, and their friendship strengthened with their years of intercourse; and as Philip also occupied a very warm place in their hearts, they nursed a little scheme upon his return, to reunite these long separated lovers (?), bring about their marriage, and save their fortune at the same time.

As Ted had told Philip during their first interview after the return of the latter, Beth had many admirers and would have received as many proposals if she had allowed the opportunity. As it was, she had been obliged to say "no" to no less than three persistent suitors who continued to flutter around her, hoping that their faithfulness would in the end win the reward they craved. Hence, when Beth went to York Harbor, where she always visited Muriel in the summer, she at once found herself again in the swim, and as much a favorite as she had ever been, in spite of her father's recent financial reverses.

But that she was not so happy as usual Muriel readily perceived, if others did not. She often came upon her lost in a brown study, a far-away look in her lovely eyes, and upon several occasions she was sure she detected signs of recent tears. One day, having missed her for some time, she followed her to her room and tapped lightly on her door. Receiving no answer she slipped out upon the piazza and peeped within a window, to see the girl lying prone upon a couch crying most pitifully. Muriel stepped over the low

sill into the room. "You must excuse me, dear, for my lack of ceremony," she said in a deprecating tone as Beth sprang erect in her astonishment, "but I surmised something had happened. Lady Beth tell me what has gone wrong."

Beth's face crimsoned upon being thus discovered. "Oh, nothing much, Muriel," she tried to say lightly as she brushed away her tears. "Every one is lovely to me. You spare nothing to give me pleasure, and I ought to be as happy as the day is long."

"Then why aren't you happy?" gravely inquired her friend.

"Well, sometimes I—I can't help thinking of pap—wondering about the future—"

Muriel was actually obliged to turn away to conceal the smile she could not control in view of Beth's evident confusion and lame excuses. With her father and Philip submerged in plans for an immediate resumption of business, with Mr. Russell's splendid capacity and experience together with Philip's record as a successful financier with plenty of capital, there was small need of worry on the part of anyone regarding the success of the new firm.

"Have you had any bad news from your father, Beth?" demurely inquired Muriel who knew she had not.

"No. Papa writes me that he is improving every day and is beginning to feel almost like a young man again."

And Ted tells me he cannot fail to succeed now that he has money to back him."

"I—I hope he will," said Beth rather absent-

"Don't you think it was fine of Philip to go in with him and give him just the lift he needed?" Muriel was beginning to lose patience with the girl's apparent indifference to this evidence of Philip's stanch friendship, for she had never voluntarily referred to it in any way.

"Ye-s." Beth admitted, but she flushed crimson again and turned to look out of the window to hide it.

"Don't you approve of what he has done?" queried her friend, beginning to be perplexed by the state of her mind.

"I think it was very generous and noble of him," said Beth with some show of warmth.

"Well then, with your father well and prosperous, with nothing of financial nature to worry about, with nothing to hinder you from having the best time of your life down here with us, what were you crying about my Lady Beth?" Muriel demanded, her resolute tone indicating her determination to find out.

"Forgive me, dear. I'm sure you must think me ungrateful," Beth said contritely, "but I believe I'm out of sorts. I think I'll go home to Aunt Prue—"

"Indeed you'll not go home to Aunt Prue," interposed Mrs. Armstrong looking thoroughly startled; at least not until after our grand party a week from Tuesday. Why, Beth, you know I've depended upon you to help me through with that. I tell you what I think," she went on rather sharply for her. "I believe you are grieving over that old affair, that silly speech Phil made to Ted just before he went away, and his return has brought it all up afresh to you and you are living it over again. I declare, I've a mind to send for him to come straight down here, make you two settle it once for all, and be friends again. He never meant a word of it and it is nonsense for you to let it spoil your life as you have."

Beth was on her feet now, with blazing eyes and clenched hands, though her face was as white as the linen of her gown. Muriel's shaft had gone home. "Muriel, you shall not!" she almost gasped. "If you do I will not see him, and I shall take the very next train I can get back to Aunt Prue's."

Before she ceased, Muriel's arms were around her and she was smiling fondly down upon her. "Well then, will you behave yourself, you silly child—promise to stay until after my party, and try to be happy?" she demanded playfully.

"Yes—if you will promise," said Beth.

"Well, of course Ted wants Philip to come for a while, and he asked me this morning to set a time soon; but I'll promise to delay his visit with us until after the party." Muriel returned with a lurking gleam of mischief in her eyes, but Beth was too much relieved to notice the slight emp as she had laid on the word visit. "Now cheer up and come down to help me amuse our guests," she went on brightly. "There is poor Paul Lambert who is absolutely forlorn whenever you disappear from the scene. Why don't you marry him, Lady Beth, and end his misery? Aunt Eliza's fortune, which has been such a bone of contention, can't hold a candle to the pile he is ready to lay at your feet, and he is such a fine fellow, too."

But Beth only tossed her pretty head without designing any reply to this chaff, and began to rearrange her somewhat disordered toilet preparatory to going below. She was not caught off her guard again, but throwing herself into the spirit of the season kept the social ball rolling with a vigor that could not fail to satisfy the gayest butterfly of them all.

Muriel, however, was suspicious of her, for now and then she thought she detected a look of weariness in her eyes and a peculiar whiteness about her mouth, which made her fear that Beth was not quite happy, and Paul Lambert certainly was not, as he patiently followed in her wake without receiving any encouragement, or opportunity to press his suit.

One morning, a couple of days before the party, his nurse being indisposed, Beth took Little Philip for a walk upon the beach. She had always been very fond of the child and often took him out or to her room for a romp, a treat young Philip appreciated greatly. She found a sheltered nook where, in the shadow of some rocks, the child could dig in the sand without being burned by the sun, and she could read and watch him at the same time. Here half an hour later Paul Lambert, bearing an armful of ferns and wild roses, found her.

"Aha! so this sequestered spot is where you hide yourself, Miss Russell, when you disappear so mysteriously from our midst," he observed with well-assumed surprise, but with a sly smile lurking in his fine eyes. "May I sit down and rest after my long tramp?"

"Certainly, Mr. Lambert. Make yourself comfortable if you can. Perhaps that boulder yonder will not be very much harder than another," graciously responded Beth indicating a rock some three yards distant.

The gentleman gave vent to a quiet laugh of amusement, as he tossed his floral treasures down beside her. "Thank you; but since you have invited me to make myself comfortable if I can, I'd prefer, if you don't mind, this corner of your rug," he replied audaciously as he dropped almost at her feet upon the steamer rug she had spread down to protect her gown from the sand, and nodded smiling defiance at her as he added, "I should feel as if I were making a formal drawing-room call perched upon that tall boulder, and I am in a very social mood just at present."

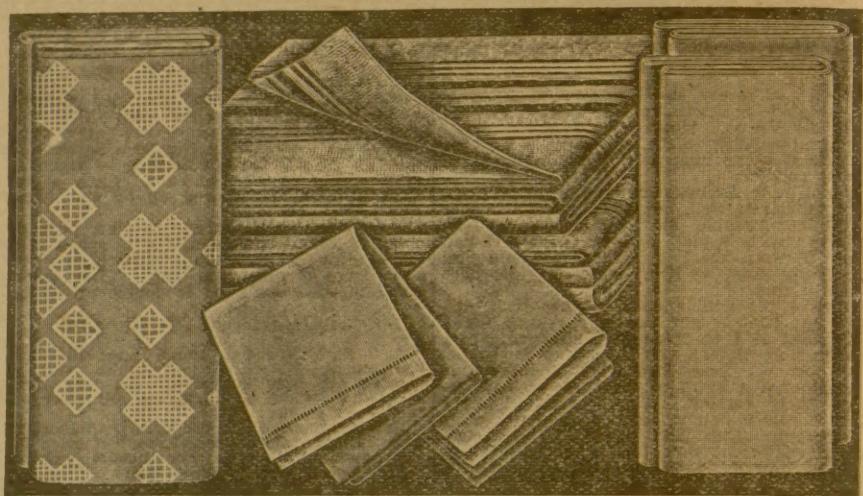
Beth began to feel quite uncomfortable. For many months Mr. Lambert had persistently followed in her train, showing plainly enough what was the paramount object of his life, and she had often been hard pressed to prevent his making her a definite proposal of marriage. From a worldly point of view an alliance with the Lambert family would have been regarded by society in general as most desirable for Beth or any other aspiring young woman; and it certainly was a very flattering tribute to her personal attractions and moral worth that the gentleman was so persevering in his suit, regardless of the financial disaster that had recently overtaken her. But Beth did not want to marry Mr. Paul Lambert.

"Really, Miss Russell this is very nice," he resumed in a contented tone as he allowed his

COMFORT

FREE! To every Lady Reader this Beautiful and Durable

7-PIECE BED SET



Consists of 2 Blankets, 2 Bleached Sheets, 2 Bleached Pillow Cases and 1 Bed Spread—All Full Size Pieces

Here is an opportunity whereby every woman in the United States can get this useful, inexpensive, 7-piece Bed Set, **Absolutely Free**. This Bed Set consists of 2 Blankets, 2 Bleached Sheets, 2 Bleached Pillow Cases and 1 large White Bed Spread—7 full size pieces in all. All we ask is, that you sell a few cans of our Perfection Baking Powder and the Bed Set is yours. You can realize how easily, and with what little effort you can do this, for a full size, cut glass pattern pitcher and 6 glasses are included with each can of Baking Powder, etc., in our offer No. 420. But this is not all. The every lady who sends in her name and address right away will give in addition, as a Special Premium, **Absolutely Free**, the handsomely designed Parlor Lamp described opposite, with first order. You simply can't realize what a big offer this is until you see these beautiful premiums.

No Money Necessary You risk absolutely nothing.

and ship you the Baking Powder and your Premium with the Baking Powder and then the Glass Pitcher and Six Glasses all together, and then we give you time to deliver and collect before remitting to us.

While it is on your mind, cut out coupon, write your name and address on same, so you can get our big Special Premium; also free our Mammoth Catalog and Premium List.

Fill Out and Mail Coupon Today

HAGOOD MFG. CO.

343 N. Commercial St., St. Louis, Mo.

Gentlemen: Without cost to me, please send at once your Big Free Offer.

Name.....

Post Office.....

County..... State.....

glance to roam over the scene before him, "and you certainly possess the artistic temperament in a strong degree. The view from this little cove is absolutely idyllic. That graceful sweep of beach with these towering rocks for a background; the blue sea with its dainty white caps and ruffles; and, across the bay that beautiful pastoral scene with its verdant fields, thrifty farms, and grazing cattle; to say nothing of this very attractive group right here in the foreground, all combine to make a picture which I would very much like to have reproduced by the brush of a skillful artist. Lady Beth, you love beauty, don't you?"

She flushed rosy, more because of his tone than the fact that it was the first time he had ever ventured to address her as Lady Beth, although she was popularly so called among her close friends. "Who doesn't?" she returned brightly, "though of course some are more keenly alive to the artistic than others. You yourself

have just word-painted the scene very prettily, showing a most appreciative sense of nature's loveliness."

"Well, possibly," he said lightly, "and I think I might paint in a few more details that would appreciably add to it, and which constitutes its chief charm for me. You have no idea what a lure for the eye you yourself are in that white gown sitting upon this crimson rug, with that great bunch of ferns and wild roses beside you. Lady Beth, do you know—"

"Philip! oh, Philip dear—excuse me, Mr. Lambert, but I am afraid that child—" Beth interposed, and suddenly anxious lest her charge should wander from her sight made a move as if to rise.

Again the gentleman laughed as he put forth a shapely hand to detain her. "Pray don't rise Miss Russell," he said. "Philip is doing very well, as you can see for yourself by merely glanc-

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 17.)

ART MILLINERY CATALOG FREE



WRITE TO-DAY FOR OUR BIG, FREE MILLINERY CATALOG, the great delineator of the world's choicest millinery styles for Fall and Winter. It presents in fine half-tones scenes of rich, beautifully trimmed hats for women and children, exact copies of exquisite Paris styles, especially designed for us by famous milliners at a cost of \$20.00 to \$50.00 each. Our hats are bewitchingly chic and pretty, have distinct city style and possess the fetching, dainty effect found only in genuine imported millinery. Our prices are less than half milliners' prices. We are headquarters for ostrich feathers flowers and millinery trimmings.

Amazon plumes 50c up. French cut \$1.65 up; full line of imported flowers and foliage, and beautiful ready-to-wear hats, children's hats, shapes and trimmings. Write for our millinery catalog to-day and see the new Fall and Winter. START A MILLINERY STORE, invest \$25.00 and without experience earn \$100.00 a week. We instruct and advise you free. Write for special millinery catalog containing full particulars. JOHN M. SMYTH CO., 150-151 West Madison Street, CHICAGO

50 MUSIC LESSONS FREE

ON ORGAN OR PIANO.

We will send you Parlor Grand Organ or a Concert Grand Piano on approval without any money in advance, give you 50 music lessons free, pay your teacher's fee, and keep the instrument and you a 25-year, iron-clad and binding guarantee. Write today for our great FREE SPECIAL ORGAN AND PIANO

CATALOG and read in these wonderful and liberal offers and see the pictures and descriptions of our beautiful organs at \$18.95 up, pianos at \$88.75 up, shown in their natural colors—oak, walnut or hogany.

OUR PARLOR GRAND ORGANS AT \$18.95 UP, best any other organs, regardless of make or price. The cases are exclusive designs, of exceptional beauty, elegantly finished with rich carvings and scrolls and large, heavy, beveled mirrors. Tone is of rare quality, smooth, clear, sympathetic and powerful.

OUR CONCERT GRAND PIANOS AT \$88.75 UP, are richly and rarely beautiful, of sweet, round, clear and powerful tone and are the most majestic pianos in the world, nothing finer, nothing better. Send us a postal or letter today saying

send me your great special organ and piano catalog.

See our superb instruments, starting low prices, liberal terms, and numerous FREE TRIAL OFFERS.

JOHN M. SMYTH CO., 150-151 West Madison Street, CHICAGO

DROP HEAD SEWING MACHINE

\$7.35

\$7.35



If you are thinking of buying a sewing machine and want

**McCALL PATTERNS**

Celebrated for style, perfect fit, simplicity and reliability nearly 40 years. Sold in nearly every city and town in the United States and Canada, or by mail direct. More sold than any other make. Send for free catalogue.

McCALL'S MAGAZINE

More subscribers than any other fashion magazine—million a month. Invaluable. Latest styles, patterns, dressmaking, millinery, plain sewing, fancy needlework, hairdressing, etiquette, good stories, etc. Only 50 cents a year (worth double), including a free pattern. Subscribe today, or send for sample copy.

WONDERFUL INDUCEMENTS TO AGENTS

A postal brings free Book of Patterns, Premium Catalogue, sample copy of McCall's Magazine and new cash prize offer. Write today.

THE McCALL CO., 231 to 241 W. 37th St., NEW YORK

I WILL MAKE YOU PROSPEROUS

If you are honest and ambitious write me today. No matter where you live or what your occupation, I will teach you the Real Estate business by mail; appoint you Special Representative of my Company in your town; start you in a profitable business of your own, and help you make big money at once.

Valuable opportunity for men without capital to become independent for life. Valuable Book and full particulars FREE. Write today.

NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE REALTY CO.
E. H. GARDEN
President
23 Marden Building
Washington, D. C.

I TEACH Penmanship BY MAIL

I won the World's First Prize in Penmanship. By my new system I can make an expert penman of you by mail. I also teach Book-Keeping and Shorthand. Am placing my students as instructors in commercial colleges. If you wish to become a better penman, write me. I will send you FREE one of my Favorite Pens and a copy of the Ransomian Journal.

C. W. Ransom, 288 Reliance Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri.

HAMILTON FREE RIFLE

Genuine Take-Down Rifle, shoots long and short 22 calibre cartridges. Steel barrel and frame, deep sights, automatic shell extractor. Given for selling 30 packages Blaine at 10c. each. Write for Blaine.

BLAINE MFG. CO., 363 Hill St., Concord Jet., Mass.

AGENTS! \$18 to \$30 A WEEK SURE

Farmers' "Ever-Ready" Tool Kit 10 TOOLS IN ONE

Agents going wild over results. M. Noyes took \$46 in two hours. Joseph Pine took \$6 orders in two days. M. D. Finch sold \$2 in 9 hours. To show it means sales. FREE SAMPLE TO WORKERS.

FOOTE MFG. COMPANY, Dept. 912 DAYTON, OHIO

VETERINARY COURSE AT HOME

\$1200 Year and upwards can be made taking our Veterinary Course at home during spare time; taught in simplest English. Diploma granted, positions obtained for successful students; cost within reach of all; satisfaction guaranteed; particulars free. ONTARIO VETERINARY CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL, Dept. 10, London, Canada.

Any Name made in a pretty pink Gold wire (worn 5 years).

Send 12¢ for your name.

As a special inducement for an order of five at 12¢ each we will send you a present of this GENUINE SOLID Gold Little Nemo Ring. (warranted Solid Gold.) Prompt attention, satisfaction assured.

Grocery Jewelry Co., Portland, Maine.

GINSENG

The most valuable crop in the world. Easily grown throughout the U. S. and Canada. Room in your garden to grow thousands of dollars worth. Roots and Seeds for sale. Send 4¢ for postage and get our booklet A-W. telling all about it.

MCDOWELL GINSENG GARDEN, Joplin, Mo.

Prints Your Name Pocket Stamp, Pen and Pencil 15¢

Marks anything
or with Name, town and state on. 9¢
FERKES RUBBER STAMP CO., 1, New Haven, Conn.

25 HIGH GRADE EXTRA FINE POST CARDS 10¢
Imported Silk roses, Air Brush, Greetings Christmas, New Years, etc. Catalog free.
YOUR NAME OR TOWN GREETINGS IN GOLD 10¢
Your beautiful flower and art post cards
GEORGE CO., 2147 Arthur Ave., New York.

PRINT YOUR OWN

Cards, circulars, book, newspaper, Press \$5. Larger \$18. Rotary \$60. Save money. Print for others, big profit. All easy, rules sent. Write factory for press catalog, TYPE paper, &c. The PRESS CO., Meriden, Conn.

WANTED—Railway Mail Clerks, City Carriers, Postmen Clerks. Examinations everywhere November 17th. Over 1000 appointments during 1910. Salary \$600 to \$1400. Annual vacation. No "lay-offs". Common education sufficient. Candidates coached free. Write for schedule. FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Dept. L 7, Rochester, N.Y.

AGENTS WANTED—Big Money!
No experience required. Portraits, Bromides, Photo Pillows Tops, 30c. Frames at our factory prices; credit given. Catalogue and samples FREE. Dept. 2 H. RITTER ART STUDIO, VanBuren St., Chicago, Ill.

EARN \$7 DAILY SELLING
Dr. Haux Famous Perfect Vision Spectacles—finest and cheapest on earth. Write for special agents and dealers terms. Dr. Haux Spectacle Co., Box 37, St. Louis, Mo.

MAGIC NEEDLES RODS, Goldsmiths, Chromometers, etc., for treasure seekers. FREE
List of wealth under your feet. Guaranteed the best. Interesting books for the collector. E. E. AGRESTI, 24 Elm St., PALMYRA, PA.

8 HIGH POST CARDS 10¢
Send 10¢ for High Grade Colored or Embossed Christmas and New Years Cards. We send you quality cards, not quantity. 24 cards for 25 cents. Kansas Post Card Co., Dept. 441, Topeka, Kans.

FREE—10 SAMPLE POST-CARDS
Rich designs. Silk Embossed Rose, Floral, greetings, Tassel, Vines, etc., also latest catalogues. Send address of post-card dealers and 4¢ stamps, and we will send you 10 cards & free sample copies & catalog. Mure's Pub. House, 24 Vandewater St., N.Y.

COINS I pay from 1 to 800 for thousands of rare coins, stamps and paper money to 1894. Send stamp for illustrated circular, get posted and make money quickly. VONZERGEN, the Coin Dealer, Dept. C. F., Boston, Mass.

Comfort's League of Cousins

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 8.)
sickness or to earn us bread. Can not some of the COMFORT readers and cousins help us in some way? Hoping we may get some relief soon.

Your affectionate nephew, ALFRED J. THOMPSON.

That is a terribly sad letter. It isn't often the West sends out an appeal for help. The Western states have been nobly generous in helping our shut-ins, most of whom are east of Omaha. Let us reciprocate, and help this devoted mother take care of her terribly afflicted son. It is a beautiful and touching sight to see dear old mother sticking to her boy to the last. There are thousands of boys who will read this, who are letting their poor old mothers shift for themselves. It is pretty tough for a woman of sixty-three to have to go out and do washing. It shows how beautifully civilized we are—not. Those who have fallen in the battle of life either from disease or accident or are incapacitated from old age should be taken care of by the state and given a pension, and not pushed into a cattle pen, called a poorhouse. I know a poor crippled young man who was in a New York State poorhouse, and the rats used to come and eat the poultices off his diseased hip, and he had to fairly fight with the rodents at night to keep them from drinking a pitcher of milk which was placed by his bedside. Oh, they are lovely places, typically American. They do credit to our Christianity, and it is marvelous with our vast riches we can afford to support them. The best institution in the world is a miserable place for human beings. I have had hundreds of letters from those who have been in such institutions, and not one spoke a good word for them. Any American worthy of the name carries with him to the grave a measure of pride and the stigma of pauper has more terrors for him than death itself. In England they have old age pensions and no one is degraded by accepting this gift of the nation to honest men and women past their economic usefulness. The nation owes a debt of gratitude to the old folks who have fought the good fight, and can fight no longer. That debt should be paid here as it is paid in England, not as a dole but as a due, and it will be paid within a very few years. Do your best for Mrs. Thompson and her afflicted son, and God bless you in the doing.

SIDON, MISS.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE: I am a little girl, ten years old, and live in the sunny South, in the dear old state of Mississippi. I have often wanted to write to you, but thought you liked to hear from the big girls best, but mother says you have a great and loving heart, and she is sure a large corner of it is reserved for the little ones. (You bet it is. Mother is right.—Uncle Charlie.) Uncle Charlie shall I tell you something of our little town? Sidon has about three hundred white inhabitants and any number of negroes. We have about fourteen stores, two sawmills, two cotton gins, two churches, a bank, a nice large schoolhouse and an electric plant. The town is situated on the Y. & M. V. R. R. and Yazoo river. Cotton and corn are the chief products of this state. The negroes live in the country in small houses scattered about over the large plantations and work in the fields, planting, working and gathering the crops. They have loud, strong voices and sing while they are working. You can hear them a long ways off. Next month they will begin to pick cotton. They have sacks about three or four yards long made of heavy drilling, and with straps across the shoulders. The cotton is put in this sack and when it is full it is weighed and put in the cotton house until enough has been picked to make a bale and then it is brought to the gin where the cotton is freed from the seed and pressed into a bale, and then shipped to Northern parts. Sometimes there are hundreds of bales on the big platform near the depot. Uncle Charlie did you ever go to a colored church?

Mother has a yard full of chickens and they were all hatched with an incubator. Mother does not like to kill them because they are such pets. Uncle Charlie, if you only lived near me something more than feathers would be coming your way.

Our school term closed June 15th. I stood a good examination, ninety-two was the least I made in any study and that was in writing. I studied arithmetic, 5th reader, geography, speller, history, grammar and physiology. I am a member of the Methodist Sunday school and of the Children's Missionary Society. We are called "Little Sunbeams". I have a little baby sister three and a half years old and she is the prettiest baby in the whole world. She has long, black curly hair and black eyes that are always full of fun. She looks like a big doll and has such dear little ways. Uncle Charlie, I have about three hundred post cards and I would like to exchange cards with all the cousins and I would like to receive cards from all the cousins and I would like to return every one. I don't think many will write to me because I am not a young lady. (Yes, you are.—Uncle Charlie.) Mother has "turned over a new leaf" for me. She said that instead of me spending so many nickels, I must save them up and do some sunshine work. I wonder how many cousins have "Uncle Charlie's" poems? I have had mine for a year and love it, it is always new to me.

ANNA KIMBALL PICKETT.

Anna, you are a charming little girl, and your letter is delightful. Though only ten years of age your writing and spelling are infinitely superior to that of the majority of boys and girls five years your senior. Your description of Southern life is fine, and most interesting. Once in my life, for a few short weeks when I was broke, I got a job selling spool cotton, but I simply had to give it up. Whenever I entered a store the person in charge, usually the store-keeper's daughter, would open the door that led into the back of the house and yell: "Mother, here's the cotton man." Now I've been called a crazy man and felt proud of the compliment. I've been called an apology for a man and shed tears of joy and appreciation, but I'll be damned if any son of a gun can call me a cotton man and live. Of course when the girl called me that I had to stand it, but the first man who called me a cotton man, I gave him a good stiff punch in the jaw, got arrested, and lost my job. I don't mind being referred to as a gentleman who sells cotton, but it is a low down insult to call a mortal being a cotton man. Anna, you ask me if I have ever been in a colored church. I should smile. That reminds me of an incident that happened while I was visiting a church of the colored variety. I know it was a colored church because it was painted green. As I went in an old colored preacher was telling the story of Daniel and his experiences in the den with the lions. He vividly pictured the

COSTS YOU DOUBLE if you don't renew your subscription before COMFORT stops coming. Renew now two full years for only 25 cents. Renewal rate advances the first of January.

awful predicament of Daniel, and the terrible ferocity of the fierce brutes that surrounded him. While he was in the middle of his description of the king of beasts and its ferocity, he was interrupted by a colored gentleman in one of the back seats of the church, who addressed him thus: "Pastor I begs to disagree with you, about your description of dem yar lions. Dem yar lions dat war in Dan'l's den wasn't no froshious lions at all. Dem yar lions wouldn't do no harm to nobody. Dey was jes' circus lions, jes' toted roun' with some old circus, dat was all." "Brother Johnson," shouted the colored preacher scornfully, "Doan' yo' have no bettal precept fo' de Lawd's house, den to get up in meetin' and contradictify de statements of Holy Writ. Now Brother Johnson, I'll prove to you out of yo' own mouth dat yo' statements am a brack lie, an' a falsification of Gospel truff. De Good Book says dat Dan'l was in de lion's den in the year 600 B. C. Now pos'ble Brother Johnson you am such an ignorant brack nigga, dat yo' don't know what B. C. means, so I done told you: B. C. means before circus." Brother Johnson was crushed, and the old colored pastor triumphantly resumed his sermon. Now Anna, I guess you'll admit that I have attended a church for colored people. I am sorry dear, I do not live near enough to have a chicken dinner. I might be able to get one nowadays if I could climb a fence on a dark night when my neighbors were asleep, but my climbing days are over. I regret to say, and I can only climb spiritually

not physically. I am tickled to death to know that Uncle Charlie's Poems has given you so much enjoyment. Praise has been lavished on that little book which has made me very happy. The beauty of a book of funny verse is that it never loses its novelty or freshness, whereas a story book once read is laid aside. Anna, once more I thank you for your dandy letter, you deserve a medal.

LATTEMORE, N. C.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE: We have been receiving COMFORT for several years, and are delighted with it as a magazine. I live in Cleveland county, North Carolina, in the Piedmont region.

Eight miles from where I live are spurs of the South mountains, the most celebrated of which is Cherry Mountain. This has an elevation two thousand feet above sea level, and is noted for picturesque scenery, pure cold water, fine peaches, and large, luscious, black-heart cherries.

For over fifty years this was the home of a celebrated leader in the Ku Klux Klan, and an incorrigible maker of contraband whiskey. He, also, invented "Cherry Bounce," an intoxicant made of cherry wine and corn whiskey.

During May and June of each year, this was a place where the cherry did most congregate. Panhandle reigned and the revels were like those of Donnybrook. Three times was this individual sent to Albany Penitentiary, but always did business again at the old stand. He died three years since, aged eighty-six, but Cherry mountain is still the resort of those who go to seek mixed wine.

We farm and raise corn, cotton, garden vegetables, melons, pears and potatoes. We have four months' term of free school, which generally begins in November. My father is a teacher, and by farming, working at carpenter's trade, repairing guns, selling spectacles and doctoring horses, manages to make a living.

Dogs are held in greater veneration here than schools, arts, or sciences, but we try to keep hogs. Weather prophets also flourish and all or nearly all, have times "in the moon" to plant, gather, kill hogs and go fishing. My father doesn't believe in the influence of moon on sowing and reaping, and hence is not in good order in church or society. He also scoffs at the claims of his neighbor of having killed a "hoop snake." This snake was accused of making a hoop of itself and assaulting a man and nine dogs, and trying to harpoon them with a horny lance in its tail. By great efforts on part of the neighbors the snake was killed, and his hide has been stuffed.

Do naturalists believe in existence of hoop snakes? I am a boy of fifteen years of age, and don't claim to be educated. Pa has a fairly full library, but I find no mention of such a snake. I am five feet two inches high, weigh one hundred and ten pounds, and have black hair and eyes. Your nephew, ROBERT C. WHITE.

Robert, yours is a very interesting letter, and capitally written and gives an entertaining and instructive peep into conditions in the rural sections of North Carolina. I trust that contraband whiskey and cherry bounce have been banished from your section. Human beings have enough to contend with without adding to their troubles by loading up with poison. Whiskey, gin,

PAYS YOU WELL BEIDES THE PRIZES,
to enter COMFORT'S Second Grand Prize Competition announced in this paper. Enter now and win a November prize so to win a double prize in December.

brandy and all spirits, are poison, and their manufacture, except for medicinal purposes, should be prohibited, and I would put druggist and doctor under such heavy bonds that it would mean practical ruin to both if whiskey found its way through them to anyone not absolutely in need of it. One of the weak spots of prohibition under our present laws, as far as I see is this: It absolutely drives out beer, which contains some nourishment and such a trifling amount of alcohol that it is almost a physical impossibility for a man to get intoxicated on it, and which thousands of people drink with impunity and usually without any harm, and replaces it with fiery whiskey, which is fifty per cent alcohol. The consequence is, a man can carry a jug in his hip pocket, while he couldn't carry a case of beer with both arms scarcely, and the beer to be drinkable must be kept cool. Whiskey is a poison, and a deadly one and can be easily hidden. A case of beer cannot be hidden. As long as our interstate law is what it is, and whiskey can be sent from wet states into dry states, men who have been addicted to its use and who have the price will get it somehow. Those who have been in the habit of drinking beer only if they want to drink at all, unless they have it expressed from a wet state, have no alternative but to drink whiskey. Fortunately indeed is the man who can do without either, but we must admit that there are millions to whom the use of a light table beer from force of habit has become almost a necessity. Men who toll in the terrible blast furnaces where the heat almost blisters the body, care little for whiskey, but find their ice cool glass of beer an absolute necessity. After their exhausting and terribly arduous labor no one who knew what those labors were would deny them a drink so refreshing. Beer that contains not more than three per cent. of alcohol is practically a temperance beverage. There is certainly a vast difference between a three per cent. beer, and a fifty or sixty per cent. alcoholic whiskey. Scarcely anyone gets drunk in Italy, France or Germany where they drink light wines and light beers. Drunkenness is practically never seen in these countries. They are strictly temperate. There is probably something in the American character that would preclude us as a nation from ever becoming strictly temperate, and if that's the case absolute prohibition would be the only remedy. Now, for Heaven's sake don't get it into your heads that I've been bought by the brewers or am advocating a beer diet, I positively am not. I know a lady who would drop dead if she saw a bottle of beer enter the house, and yet she daily takes a certain brand of patent medicine that contains forty per cent. of alcohol. She says she likes this dope because it takes hold. You bet it does. No brewer ever

IN YOUR OWN HOME FOR PIANO, ORGAN, VIOLIN, GUITAR, BANJO, CORNET, SIGHT SINGING OR MANDOLIN. ONE LESSON WEEKLY. BEGINNERS OR ADVANCED PUPILS. YOUR ONLY EXPENSE IS FOR POSTAGE AND MUSIC WHICH AVERAGES ABOUT 1 CENT A DAY. ESTABLISHED 1898. WISH I HAD KNOWN OF YOU BEFORE. BOOKLET AND FREE TUITION OFFER SENT FREE. ADDRESS: U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC, BOX 12, 225 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK CITY.

SPENCERIAN STEEL PENS

Over 50 Years the Standard American Steel Pens.

If you wish to write with real Comfort select a pen from a sample card of 12 different patterns which we will mail you on receipt of 6 cents in postage stamps, and any of the numbers you prefer we will supply on receipt of 10 cents per dozen. Ask for card No. 12.

SPENCERIAN PEN CO., 349 Broadway New York.

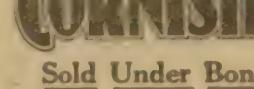


FREE DUTCH COLLAR OR BELT PIN

With Your Initial to

Every Reader of this Paper. These pins are made of a solid piece of GERMAN SILVER having a raised fish-like pattern. They are manufactured by us to sell for 25 cents, but we have decided to use them as a leader to advertise our other goods. Simply send us your name and full address, also the initial you want with FOUR TWO CENT STAMPS to pay mailing and advertising expenses, and we will send you one of these beautiful pins by return mail FREE. We do not ask you to sell any of the few circulars we send with the pin to some of your friends, and show them your pin. The illustration is the exact size of the pin.

BEST SILVER CO., Dept. C.T., 58 Chambers St., New York City.



Pianos

and Organs

Sold Under Bond To Please

By no Piano or Organ except on a year's approval before you agree to keep it. Make the maker prove his instrument. Then you will know whether it will please you.

whether it is all the seller claimed. All Cornish Instruments are sold upon one year's trial before you need make up your mind to keep the instrument.

Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 6.)

You know would keep them out of your town. Wouldn't you just glory in a chance to help elect such men against another faction that would license the saloons and gambling houses? Would it be unwomanly or bold to go and cast a vote to protect your own and your neighbors' boys and girls and to help toward making a good, decent community? As far as general politics are concerned, I do not personally pay much attention to them, although I respect the ambition of any woman who studies them, but every election day my vote goes on the prohibition ticket, and I think any woman would feel as though she were neglecting a great duty when she does not improve every opportunity that is given her to fight the monstrous evil of intemperance that has such a grasp upon our land. And for myself I do not feel any more out of place casting a vote on election day than I do in going to church and shaking hands with the preacher. Only for taking up so much room in dear old Comfort I would like to tell you about our election days and some of the funny things that happen, and how it is managed and blundered we make and there are also so many, many things I would like to say to the sisters. God bless them, one and all, in their various homes and vocations. Keep sweet and be happy is my motto.

IRENE BAYLOR, Longmont, Colo.

Mrs. W. T. Harris, in answer to your inquiry about incubator chicks will say, "The chicks they die in the shell when you don't have the heat up high enough before and during hatching time. Have had experience in incubators and if there is any information you wish, send me a stamped envelope and I will answer as best I can. How I do enjoy the fancy work page, recipes, our corner and Uncle Charlie's page."

I lived in Canada last year, from May till January, and how I did miss COMFORT! I have taken it since I could read and have received much benefit from the sisters' letters, and thought perhaps I could give a little in return. MRS. RUEL GRETHE, Erie, Ill.

DEAR SISTERS:
I find all of the letters most interesting. Since my first letter to this corner I have received several letters asking about California, so I will answer through these columns as perhaps others may be interested.

Anyone of average common sense knows that it takes means to live in a comfortable way in any place. And people who are used to comfortable homes will not be contented with packing-box furniture and other makeshifts. We traveled the whole length of the state; in several of the cities such as Frisco, and Los Angeles, we found rents higher than in Eastern cities.

Freight rates are high, the drinking water poor and spring water expensive. Furniture costs double and beef is tough. Clothing is also higher than in the East and the fleas I found the fiercest torments. In the dry season the dust is the dustiest dust you ever saw and in July and August when the thermometer registered from 110 to 120 for several days I thought of my shaded piazza and the cool east winds.

To sum it all up, printer's ink is cheap in most of the Western states and it is used freely to boom certain localities. More than one family has learned, after a long trip, that "things are not what they seem." So I say, before deciding to move permanently, take a trip to the state you are interested in for the railroad fare there and back will not be a heavy item compared to sacrificing all you may have for an uncertain and uncongenial surroundings.

In the West one is struck with the spirit of restlessness. People do not stay put as on old ancestral places in the East. They are always on the lookout for some tenderfoot who will buy them out at a good profit, so beware.

Those looking for a warm climate I would advise to consider Georgia and Florida, though we hear less of the Southern Atlantic coast. Here the climate is good, land is cheap in many places and so is living. From traveling through this district and also the far West I found it the most desirable for people of moderate means. But personally, I think it is very foolish to move to any new place without thoroughly investigating first.

MRS. AIMEE BARLOW, Salisbury, Ill.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTERS:
I have been a subscriber to COMFORT since last November and this is my first letter. I enjoy reading the dear paper, especially the letters from the shut-ins, am a great sufferer myself so can truly sympathize with others. Am almost alone in the world; my parents and all near relatives are dead, except one half sister and it isn't so that we can be together. I am living on the same lot where I was born in 1859, in the city of Portsmouth in dear old Virginia, the state for which I was named. I like city life better than in the country. I suppose that is natural as I know very little about the latter. Have some very pretty pot plants that I enjoy very much, also a night blooming cereus that has several buds to bloom. I wish all who have never seen one blossom could see this and I know you would think it pretty. Would be glad to hear from some of the sisters who can make it convenient to write and would also be glad of some silk and velvet pieces for patchwork; some day I may be able to return the favor. Will not write any more as Uncle Charlie says space in COMFORT is worth five dollars a line.

MISS VIRGINIA HODGES, 719 Chestnut street, Portsmouth, Va.

DEAR SISTERS:
It has been a good while since I chatted with you. Some of you, maybe all, have forgotten me, but I am the same girl or woman at least, in name, as I am still living the single life. I have been a constant reader and subscriber of dear old COMFORT for six years, and I dearly love it. Whiteville is a thriving town of fifteen hundred inhabitants. It is situated forty-six miles west of Wilmington, N. C., is the county seat of Columbus Co. It and Vineland are twin towns, but some call Vineland Whiteville's dutiful son. They are situated about one mile apart. The depot is at Vineland and the court house at Whiteville. The two towns are joined together but have separate post-offices. Whiteville contains two hotels, one bank, one post-office, court house, county home, three churches, one high school building, three livery stables, jail, two barber shops and seven store houses, while Vineland contains the depot, one post-office, two banks, one Holliness tabernacle, one large saw mill, three livery stables, one gin and twelve stores, an ice factory is planned, also trolley cars and electric lights for both places. We are about twelve miles from Waccamaw, seven miles long and five wide. People go there, even from adjoining counties, every Fourth of July and spend the day. It is said that Osceola, the Indian chieftain buried in Ft. Moulton, near Charleston, S. C., was born and raised on the shores of Lake Waccamaw, from whence he was moved to Florida, where he lead the Seminole war.

My mother is one of the best home doctors. She can cure any kind of common diseases. Of course she doesn't practice anywhere but at home, but we have never called a doctor to our home but once.

CHRISTMAS COMFORT will be the best December number we have ever put out, but we regret to say that quite a lot of old subscribers will miss it if they don't renew their subscriptions immediately. Two years for a quarter done quick.

Since she and papa were married thirty-four years ago, she uses salts, teas, poultices, home-made liniment, etc. I will give you one of her recipes for making a poultice; make a tea of life everlasting (or some call it rabbit tobacco) or of peach tree leaves, then add enough corn meal to make it stiff (not too stiff), take a cloth, double it, put this mush on one half the cloth, fold the other half over it, then put tallow and spirits of turpentine on the outside of the cloth (just one side) pat on the affected part just as hot as you can bear it and let it remain until it gets thoroughly cold, take it off, warm it up and repeat and if you don't feel better I'll be disappointed. This poultice is recommended to cure pain in the side, chest, head or anywhere and is also good for toothache and sore throat. A poultice of molasses and soda, mixed, is also good for sore throat. Cherry tree and red dogwood bark made into a tea, is good for female diseases and to whiten the skin. Such as this is the way mother has raised her children and they are everyone large, strong and healthy. She has six girls and two boys, all living, her youngest child is eighteen years old and he weighs two hundred and three pounds. If any of the sisters know of a remedy taken internally for hemoptysis, please let me know through COMFORT. I have a cough a little, sometimes I get relief but not permanent.

If the sisters desire it I will come again and give you some more of mother's tried and tested recipes.

MISS QUINNIE BLACK, Whiteville, R. D. 1, N. C.

DEAR SISTERS:
I have long been a reader of COMFORT and take pleasure in reading the Sisters' Corner. I want to tell

Get Our Book of Bargains

Select Whatever You Want in it—Take a Year to Pay

We have just issued a mammoth book, picturing 3,000 new style things for the home. Your copy is waiting. Ask us to send it—Free.

This book shows an endless variety of everything any home needs. And every article has been purchased by us, in one way or another, at remarkable prices.

Factory Cash Prices

We buy up whole factory outputs to get prices which none can compete with. For there are 500,000 homes which buy their furnishings from us. Our output is far larger than the combined output of all other concerns in our line. Our buildings for storing and shipping these goods cover six acres of ground. Our combined capital is \$7,000,000.

Such buying power enables us to under-buy everyone else. Then we add to our cost just our one small margin of profit. And we sell on credit exactly as low as for cash. No other concern in America does that.

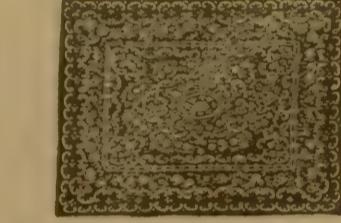
So we guarantee a saving of 15 to 50 per cent under any prices quoted by catalog houses or dealers. If we don't save you that much, we expect and invite you to return the articles to us.

Solid Oak Up-hostered Rocker.
American quarter-sawed oak. Fabricord leather, spring seat.
75c first payment; **50c** monthly payments. Total price, **\$4.50**.



K-7723

K-9130—Brussels Rug, 9x12 ft. Green background. Red roses. High grade.
\$2.25 first payment. **\$1.00** monthly payments. Total price, **\$14.65**.



K-9130

K-5742—Kitchen Cabinet. Seasoned hardwood, oak front; 65 inches high; base 4x26 inches.
\$1.50 first payment; **75c** monthly payments. Total price, **\$8.75**.



K-5742

Luxurious Turkish Rocker. Upholstered spring seat and back tufted and ruffled. Guaranteed fabricord leather. Very large.
\$1.50 first payment; **75c** monthly payments. Total price, **\$10.95**.



K-7715

E-3824—Victor Empire Hot Blast. 10-inch firepot. Burns all fuel.
75c first payment; **50c** monthly payments. Total price, **\$4.95**.

**3,000 Things
For the Home
At Factory Cash Prices
On Credit**

Furniture
Carpets
Rugs
Draperies
Stoves
Ranges
Pianos

Silverware
Chinaware
Graphophones
Washing Machines
Sewing Machines
Baby Cabs
Lamps and Clocks

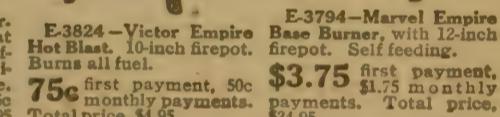
30 Days' Trial

K-7754—Handsome Turkish Couch. Carved quarter-sawed oak frame. Biscuit tufted French Velour covering. Guaranteed steel construction.
\$1.50 first payment; **75c** monthly payments. Total price, **\$9.25**.



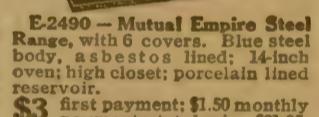
K-7754

E-3794—Marvel Empire Base Burner, with 12-inch firepot. Self feeding.
\$3.75 first payment; **\$1.75** monthly payments. Total price, **\$24.95**.



E-3794

E-2490—Mutual Empire Steel Range, with 6 covers. Blue steel body, asbestos lined; 14-inch oven; high closet; porcelain lined reservoir.
\$3 first payment; **\$1.50** monthly payments; total price, **\$21.95**.



12 Extra Fancy Christmas Or Thanksgiving POST CARDS

FREE SOLO ACCORDION **FREE**
Sweet-toned deep-voiced Accordion. Gives beautiful music for home parties, concerts, dances. Frame very large, 10 keys, full set reeds, Z stops, double bellows, ebony case, nickel plated valves and fittings. Given for selling only 24 packages. **BLUINE** at 10 cents each. Write for **BLUINE** today.

BLUINE MFG. CO., 360 Mill St., Concord Jct., Mass.

4 Rings FREE
Send your name and address for 12 pieces of our Jewelry to sell at 10c each. Remit \$1.20 when sold and we will send these four rings free.

COLUMBIA NOV. CO., Dept. 5 East Boston, Mass.

12 Extra Fancy Christmas Or Thanksgiving POST CARDS
Surprise your friends. Beautiful reminders. Solid Gold background, exquisite colors. Wave finish, new popular designs. All different. Finest ever printed. Santa Claus, Grinches, Jack-o'-lanterns, Pumpkins, etc. 25 for 20c, or 75 for 50c, or 200 for \$1.25, embossed Solid Gold cards, 25 for 25c, or 75 for 75c, or 200 for \$1.25, all postpaid. Finest Solid Gold New Year & Flower cards same price. Cheaper cards if you want, but these are our finest. Order now, avoid disappointment. **CHURCHILL CO.**, Dept. 30, Chicago.

\$4.95
20 YEAR GUARANTEE
Please mention COMFORT when you write.

ST. VITUS' DANCE Sure Cure. Get Circular Dr. Fenner, Fredonia, N. Y.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 20.)

A \$15.00 Watch for \$4.95

Guaranteed. Same day delivery. Watch is guaranteed for 2 years. Comes in a leather case. Locket made on back. Engraving required. Stamp and mail to us. We will engrave it for you. Price \$4.95.

Watch is guaranteed for 2 years. SEEING IS BELIEVING. Send us your name and address. We will send you a watch for examination. If satisfactory after examination, pay us \$15.00. Order today. **R. E. CHALMERS & CO.**, 852-856 Dearborn St., CHICAGO.

Please mention COMFORT when you write.

FREE 200 POPULAR SONGS & MUSIC

Not Because You Hair is Curly
Everybody Works But Father
Waitz Me Around Again Willie
My Irish Molly O
Laughing Water
Mary's Grand Old Name
Can't You See I'm Lonely
In the Shade of the Old Apple Tree
He's He Pal
I'm Trying So Hard to Forget
Yes, Fairies
Won't You Promise Me
Give My Regards to Broadway
The Holy City
Every Little Bit Helps

Good-bye, Little Girl, Good-bye
Navajo
In the Good Old Summer Time
World War
Go to the Valley of Kentucky
On a Moonlight Winter's Night
Under the Bamboo Tree
I Can't Tell Why I Love You
But I Do
Clymena Alexander
Go Was Jack and Sit Down
Map Van Winne was a Lucky
Hannah, Won't You Open Dat
Dinner

Just Because She Made Dem Goo Goo Eyes
Blue Bell, Coax Me
On a Sunday Afternoon
I'm Lonesome for You
When the Whoo-Poor-Will Sings
Marguerite
You're as Welcome as the Flowers in May
In the Village by the Sea
Coca-Cola, Coca
The Sweetest Girl in Dixie
Come Along Little Girl, Come Along
Biahawata
Hannah, Won't You Open Dat
Dinner

Teasing, Anona
Sweet Geneva
Hello Central, Give Me Heaven
I've Got a Feeling For You
Billy Bailey, Please Come Home
I'm Wearing My Heart Away
for You Seminole
Good-bye Dark Gray
Always in the Way
Under the Ashberry Bush
The Poor Old Man
Good by My Lady Love
Brown 7 and many others.

Order now, avoid disappointment. **NOVELTY SUPPLY HOUSE, Dept. A 52, CHICAGO, ILL.**

Home Dressmaking Hints All The Newest Winter Styles

By Geneva Gladding

THIE need of separate coats is greater than ever owing to the increased use of one-piece dresses. The prevailing styles for autumn and winter wear are straight and semi-fitting. The close-fitting, plain sleeve is a marked feature of the season's coats, and by cutting over, using either of the three sleeve patterns under No. 2692, an old coat may do service another season. A model for general wear, simple to make, whether it be for dressy or ordinary use depending on material and trimmings is found in No. 2900. It is semi-princess, closing in front, with an attached seven-gored skirt and a removable chemise. As illustrated, the deep side plait in waist and sides of front breadth are trimmed with buttons, having a loop of narrow soutache braid in the position of buttonhole. One who is gifted in doing neat needlework will get a smart effect by making these loops of same material as dress, in same or contrasting color. They may be made flat or over a cord. Braiding which is extensively used this season would make an effective trimming. A chemisette of net embroidered in large polka dots and the same idea carried out in cuffs sewed on as bands would be charming.

A neat, stylish walking skirt, in five gores closing at the left side of front, clearing three inches at the bottom is illustrated in No. 2920 and designed to be worn with any of the season's coats.

Plain skirt-waists predominate for everyday wear. A few tucks, a bit of hand embroidery or braiding being the most effective modes of trimming. In No. 2532, to use a blind fastening, and on the collar, front plait and cuffs, trace some easily embroidered design and you have a waist that is suitable for dressy occasions. On waist No. 2777, a more elaborate design may be used either side of the front. The present styles in trimming afford opportunity for much originality in design. If you persevere you will find it a simple matter to trace dots, bow-knots, Grecian bands, scalloped edges or some of the conventional designs to be either braided or embroidered on your separate waists and dresses.

The three semi-princess and one shirt-waist dress for misses, illustrated here are of the most popular types. These are all very simple to make and adaptable to most materials. No. 3005 developed in brown serge, using cream all-overlace for yoke and cuffs would be suitable for street or church wear, and for the same purposes No. 2063 developed in blue panama cloth or the heavier materials, using tucked silk to match or a pretty plaid for guimpe would be serviceable and stylish. This model may also be worn with shirt-waists buttoning at the back. In No. 2947 is a model better adapted to cashmere, challis or albatross, suitable for more dressy occasions. The attached five-gored skirt may be made with empire or regulation waistline at back, the heading and band on gathered flounce, belt, yoke and cuffs may be of same trimming, in insertion, bands of same with one or two pipings in contrasting colors, or braided bands. Tucked lawn, net or silk may be used for yoke. For all around wear No. 2937 will make an ideal dress, using most any desired material. The becoming "Gibson" plaited waist with one-piece sleeve and flat collar may be worn with the popular silk or ribbon square bow at throat or the long four-in-hand.

The bloomer is now in general use, especially for children. It adds warmth and neatness to a child's home or school clothing. Illustrations Nos. 2210 and 2973 have the two patterns, dress and bloomers for 10 cents.

Ideas for Christmas Work

No. 2660 illustrates the slipper case and sewing bag promised in this COMFORT. For the plain sections in bag, cut cardboard pieces according to pattern, cover one side with piece large enough to turn over the edge and baste securely. The other side is pasted on flat with turned-in edge sewed over and over. Sew brass rings on each of the corners and one at center edge of each side of bag portion through which a tape is run. Make leaves of flannel to hold needles. A pretty finish to the outside is a letter or monogram.

Aprons are now in such general use that one is at loss without one for afternoon wear as well as morning. They are of such small cost, especially the small dressy ones that we shall include them in our Christmas gifts. No. 1581 gives two distinct styles. Use lawn, plain or dotted muslin, prints or percales. Black silk or muslin is most appropriate for older ladies. Handkerchiefs may be used for the sweeping cap as well as the pointed apron.

Embroidered pieces, artistic and simple in design are illustrated under Nos. 8059, 8055 and 8038. No. 8059 is an 18 by 18 inch design for a twenty-two inch pillow. This may be developed in white or colors—in Wallachian and eyelet stitch. A pretty "Gibson" collar (8055) is a gift which would surely be appreciated by any friend, while the shirt-waist design No. 8036 can be embroidered very rapidly, the stitches being Wallachian, eyelet and shadow.

Another gift that nimble fingers will easily make is a pretty set of buttons to wear on a dress or separate waist. Get the button moulds in wood (sold at any dry goods store.) Make the first covering of some smooth, firm material such as mercerized cotton. Cover with colored or black silk and decorate with fancy stitches or a large dot in contrasting color of embroidery silk.

And to our Christmas list must be added one or more subscriptions to COMFORT. Magazines make one of the most acceptable gifts, and for twenty-five cents what more could one procure in the way of matter both entertaining and instructive. COMFORT's good stories alone are worth more than the price of the magazine, while the letters published by COMFORT Sisters are of great interest and teach many things about the lives of others which we could learn in no other way. Be sure that your subscription goes in the last of November or the first of December with name and address, to whom you wish it sent, plainly written.

Questions Answered

To SHORTEN SLEEVES.—As you do not wish to disturb your cuffs MILDRED H., shorten sleeves by taking quarter-inch tucks about an inch apart just at the bend of the elbow on the inside seam, letting them run about two inches each side of seam. This will rather improve your sleeves, giving a becoming fullness over the elbow.

REGARDING PATTERNS.—For short, stout figures it is best to order waist pattern by bust measure and skirt pattern by hip measure P. L. ONSY. In cutting get your exact waist measure from back of neck to waist line then lay your pattern flat and lay fold about three inches below the armhole in both front and back until it corresponds with measurements taken. For sleeve take measurement of inside arm, lay fold half way between elbow and top and another half way between elbow and cuff of pattern. For your skirt, get required length from waist to bottom of skirt, both front and back. Then shorten pattern at about the knee across each breadth until it corresponds with measurements. This method of shortening pattern you will readily see preserves the shape of garment, but takes from length. Coat and

skirt patterns come separately. For your suit select any coat and skirt combination you fancy. Yes, you can order patterns from back numbers of COMFORT.

To ALTER COAT SLEEVES.—Under No. 2692 in this COMFORT you will find three new coat sleeve patterns ANNIE HILL. Unless there is too much fullness at the top of your sleeve you can use the center pattern. First rip seams nearly to top of sleeve, press and lay on pattern. If found necessary to take out sleeve, before doing any ripping, thoroughly baste coat around armhole back about one inch from seam which will prevent linings from slipping out of place. You will probably be better satisfied to remove sleeves if there is much fullness at top. Soaking in milk will remove ink stains and boiling water grass stains from cotton material.

How to FASTEN WAIST OPENING.—A pretty and inexpensive way to close your silk and wool waists Miss F. E. DUNN is to cover buttons of same, placing a row each side of front about one half inch from edge. Now make a loop of narrow soutache braid, fastening the two ends under buttons on one side, and just long enough to slip over the opposite button allowing edges to just meet. Under side the loops are sewed on, sew to edge a strip of material about two inches wide which will lap under opposite side when fastened. These buttons when not too large make a pretty finish carried to top of collar, also to close sleeve opening with.

How to REPAIR WAISTS.—Your question NEW SUBSCRIBER as to how a waist may be repaired when worn about neck is one that interests all. Carefully rip off collar or neck band; also rip shoulder seams nearly to sleeve top taking care not to stretch seams. Press so you may do smooth work and baste some new material over the worn part, letting it form a shallow yoke which may be left round or pointed. When you have carefully cut the new yoke according to the old lines, cut away the worn part, sew up shoulder seams, put on new band or collar and you will be pleased with the result of your work. In repairing a silk or wool waist, another color may be used, finishing edge of yoke and top and bottom edge of collar with narrow side plaited frill or several rows of braid. Use same color for cuffs and finish same as collar.

To MAKE CHEMISSETTE.—In order that the chemisette fits smoothly MRS. HARRISON, it is necessary to make it on a skeleton waist, letting it come well under the armholes to prevent "riding" up. This may be made of any lining material and cut from a plain shirt-waist pattern or well-fitting lining pattern. Only the part showing need be made from the net. A pretty finish for the bottom of the collar is an inch-wide band of black velvet ribbon. This band may be finished with a flat bow in front with loops about two inches long.

Boys' COAT.—A double-breasted coat pattern such as you describe MRS. ABORN, is illustrated in this COMFORT, No. 2585. No doubt you can utilize the overcoat and should you be unable to cut the front open, make seam down center, press open and stitch each side. Belt of same or of leather is suitable. Good length is half-way between knee and boot tops.

Lack of space prevents many questions receiving timely answers, and to avoid this, any sister requesting immediate answers to questions addressed to this department will receive a personal reply if accompanied by a self-addressed stamped envelope. Address all questions to GENEVA GLADDING, HOME DRESSMAKING DEPARTMENT, COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Former Secretary of U. S. Treasury at the Head of Big Bank

As Congress has not seen fit to favor this country with the Postal Savings Bank which COMFORT has advocated for years past, we are glad to see that a number of reliable and enterprising banks and trust companies are doing what they can to supply the deficiency by offering the people who live at a distance most excellent facilities to do their banking by mail, giving especial prominence and importance to the savings departments. In this connection we would call our readers' attention to the First Mortgage Guarantee & Trust Co., of which Gov. Leon M. Shaw, formerly Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, is President, as a safe, conservatively managed Bank which makes a specialty of its banking-by-mail savings department for small and large depositors in any part of the United States. You should read this bank's advertisement which appears on another page of this paper.

**6 FT. X 9 FT. FLOOR RUG \$1.85
9 FT. X 12 FT. \$3.72**

A HENRY HANDBEAD SOFT, FAST,
THREE-THREAD BRUSSELS FLOOR RUG,
elegantly woven in an exquisite
medallion center in charming oriental style with a lovely border.
It's a rich, beautiful rug, splendidly woven perfectly reversible and seamless, weighs 160 lbs., to the sq. yd., and
is GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY FAST
for sale. Your choice of two delightful color combinations of oak and crimson or oak and green. Send 50c deposit, state size and color wanted, and we will send this elegant, heavy, fast-color three-thread Brussels floor rug C. O. D., by express subject to examination. If you find it a RARELY HANDSOME AND BEAUTIFUL RUG, perfectly satisfactory, we will refund your 50c deposit and express charges, otherwise we will return it right back to us at our expense and we will promptly refund your 50c. Order to-day for **FREE CARPET AND CURTAIN CATALOG** the most wonderful book in the world on Carpets, Rugs, Portieres etc.

CATALOG Carpets, Rugs and Curtains. IT SHOWS
OUR CARS, RUGS, PORTIERES ETC.
IN COLOR AS THEY ACTUALLY LOOK.
You see the real color and texture of
textiles, the same as if you were in
our stores and saw the goods itself.
It shows in colors Hemp
Carpets at 12c yd., up, Rag Car
petts 27c yd., up, Ingrains 25c
yd., up, Brussels 56c yd., up,
Velvets 72c yd., up, Arminsters
96c yd., up, China Matting 14c
yd., up, Olicloths 24c sq. yd.,
Linoleum 45c sq. yd., up,
Ingrain Rugs 23c sq. yd., up,
Velvet \$1.25 up and every
thing in floor covering at correspondingly low prices. WE ARE
HEADQUARTERS FOR LACE CURTAINS,
Portieres, Bed Spreads, Couch
and Table Covers, Window
Shades, Bed Clothing. COMPLETE LINES SHOWN IN OUR GREAT
CARPET RUG AND CURTAIN CATALOG. Write for it now. To-day.
JOHN M. SMYTH CO. 150-151 West Madison Street CHICAGO

Gold Watch and Ring FREE
Genuine American Movement Watch, Stem-wind, handsomely engraved gold laid case, warranted perfect timekeeper, and a beautiful Signet Ring, both given Free for distributing 20 packages of our very fine Art Post Cards at 10 cents each. Write at once for cards. When disposed of send us the 25 and we will send Watch and Ring. Gold
Watch Club, Dept. Q3 Topeka, Kan.

25 Lovely FLOWER Post Cards 10c Solid Gold Silver and Green Backgounds

For 10c we will send you 25 beautiful Flower Post Cards, all different, with the flowers printed in all the gorgeous colors of nature on a background of solid gold, silver or green. These cards would cost you 50 cents in stores, and we will send only one set to a person ab
out. We will send you 25 cards, each one
Illustrated catalog, ELLIS ART CO.,
Dept. 420, 321 Lyndale Ave., CHICAGO.

TOBACCO HABIT CURED

Mrs. J. Kay, Room W. 161 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill., will send absolutely free prescription for her inexpensive and harmless Tobacco cure, which has cured thousands of the tobacco habit. Any druggist can put it up.



2777—LADIES' SHIRT-WAIST. Seven sizes, 32 to 44.
2403—BOYS' SUIT. Six sizes, four to nine years.
1805—CHILDREN'S TUCKED DRESS. Four sizes, one to seven years.
2973—GIRLS' DRESS AND BLOOMERS. Five sizes, four to 12 years.
2502—LADIES' SEMI-FITTING FOUR-BUTTON CUTAWAY COAT. Six sizes, 32 to 42.
2170—CHILDREN'S BOX-COAT. Four sizes, one to seven years.
3077—BOYS' RUSSIAN SUIT. Four sizes, two to five years.
2130—CHILDREN'S PLAITED COAT. Four sizes, one to seven years.
2210—CHILDREN'S APRON AND BLOOMERS. Four sizes, two to eight years.

2532—LADIES' SHIRT-WAIST. Seven sizes, 32 to 44.
1632—LADIES' GORED CORSET-COVER. Six sizes, 36 to 46.
2585—BOYS' OVERCOAT. Four sizes, two to eight.
2537—GIRLS' AND CHILDREN'S ONE-PIECE DRESS. Six sizes, two to 12 years.
2660—SLIPPER CASE AND SEWING BAG. One size.
2609—CHILDREN'S NIGHT-DRAWERS with front yoke. Five sizes, one to nine years.
2033—INFANTS' CIRCULAR CLOAK, with or without cape. One size.
1581—LADIES' CAP AND POINTED APRON to be made of handkerchiefs, and ROUND APRON of Swiss and other goods. Three sizes, small, medium and large.
2963—GIRLS' DRESS. Four sizes, six to 12 years.

2629—LADIES' PRINCESS COMBINATION CORSET-COVER AND OPEN DRAWERS. Eight sizes, 32 to 46.
8059—TRANSFER DESIGN 18 by 18 inches for a 22-inch soft pillow to be worked in Wallachian and eyelet embroidery.
8056—TRANSFER DESIGN for two Gibson collars, 14 inches long to be worked in eyelet and Wallachian embroidery.
2692—LADIES' TWO SHAM COAT SLEEVES. Seven sizes, 32 to 44.
3086—MISSSES' SEMI-FITTING COAT. Three sizes, 12 to 17 years.
2947—MISSSES' SEMI-PRINCESS DRESS. Three sizes, 13 to 17 years.
2920—LADIES' FIVE-GORED SKIRT. Seven sizes, 22 to 34.

2963—MISSSES' SEMI-PRINCESS DRESS, with guimpe. Four sizes, 14 to 17 years.
2170—LADIES' PRINCESS WRAPPER. Eight sizes, 32 to 46.
8036—TRANSFER DESIGN for a shirt-waist to be worked in Wallachian, eyelet and shadow embroidery.
2627—LADIES' SEMI-PRINCESS DRESS. Seven sizes, 32 to 44.
3005—MISSSES' SEMI-PRINCESS DRESS. Three sizes, 13 to 17 years.
2976—LADIES' SEVEN-GORED SKIRT. Six sizes, 22 to 32.
2937—MISSSES' SHIRT-WAIST SUIT. Three sizes, 13 to 17 years.
2900—LADIES' SEMI-PRINCESS DRESS. Seven sizes, 32 to 44.

Special Offer. Send 10 cents for trial 5-months subscription to COMFORT, with five cents extra, for any single pattern mentioned above. Send two trial 5-months 10-cent subscriptions for a pattern free, or two yearly 25-cent subscriptions for a pattern free, or two yearly 25-cent subscriptions for a pattern free. Be sure to order by number and state plainly size or age.

Address COMFORT Augusta, Maine.

November



In this department will be carefully considered any legal problem which may be submitted. All opinions given herein will be prepared at expense by eminent counsel.

Inasmuch as it is one of the principal missions of COMFORT to aid in upholding and upholding the sanctity of the home, no advice will be given on matters pertaining to divorce. Any paid-up subscriber to COMFORT is welcome to submit inquiries which, so far as possible, will be answered in this department. If any reader, other than a subscriber, wishes to take advantage of this privilege, it may be done by sending twenty-five (25) cents, in silver or stamps, for an annual subscription to COMFORT thus obtaining all the benefits which our subscribers enjoy including a copy of the magazine for one year.

Should any subscriber desire an immediate, special opinion on any legal question, privately mailed, it may be had by sending one dollar with a letter asking such advice, addressing the same to "THE EDITOR, COMFORT'S HOME LAWYER," Augusta, Maine, and in reply a carefully prepared opinion will be sent in an early mail.

Full names and addresses must be signed by all persons seeking advice in this column but not necessarily for publication. Unless otherwise requested, initials only will be published.

A. C. K., Washington.—Upon your statements to us, we are of the opinion: (1) that it is not necessary to have any public reading of a will of a deceased person; upon the death of the testator, it was the duty of the person with whom the will was deposited to either file the will in the probate court or turn it over to one of the executors therein named; (2) that, if the man who acted as executor in the place and under the name of someone also having a similar name did so with intent to subrogate to himself the executory belonging to another, he can be punished for doing so; (3) that the charges for lawyers' services should be governed entirely by the extent of the services, the nature of them and the time necessarily consumed in performing them and the amount involved; upon the information you have furnished, we can not form an opinion as to the reasonableness of the charge; (4) we think it better as a rule to employ a lawyer to attend to the settlement of an estate of the size you mention; (5) that, you have not given us enough information to form an opinion as to any purpose for which an administrator should be appointed of the estate; (6) we think the beneficiary under the will should have protected herself at the time, but, if she did not and can prove that a fraud was perpetrated upon her, she should still be able to proceed against the persons who perpetrated the fraud upon her; (7) we think it will cost more to recover any portion of the fees paid, than the recovery would be; (8) we think the executor who took only a passive part in the administration of the estate was remiss in his duties; he should either have renounced or taken an active part in the administration of the estate; we think the amount of commissions you mention is excessive; that it would have been much easier to contest the account before the final settlement, but that it might be possible to open the matter up, provided you can show good grounds for doing so; (9) the disbursements allowed the attorney should have been what he paid out; (10) we think children can be disinherited under the laws of your state.

Loving Mother, New Hampshire.—We are of the opinion that the man you mention is bound to support his wife and minor children, and that if he fails to do this his wife should apply to some court and have him put under order to do so.

Dutch Iowa, Washington.—We are of the opinion, that a man, who has seduced a young girl, is liable to either criminal prosecution or civil damages if his acts are established, and that in a civil suit his property, wherever it may be, is subject to such claims, but that he would not be liable in the case where he afterwards married the girl, and that the fact that he was twice guilty does not relieve him from liability in either case, and that if the one girl was under the age of consent he may be prosecuted against in that case for rape.

Mrs. E. McK., Oklahoma.—We are of the opinion that the second marriage of the man you mention, if he were not divorced from his first wife, nor the marriage annulled, and if the first wife was living at the time he contracted the second marriage, was a bigamous one, and that the second wife and his children by her have no rights of inheritance from his estate such as he may provide by his will; a better way we think would be for him to turn the property over to them during his lifetime. This man would also, we think, be liable to punishment for this bigamous marriage.

Mrs. A. B., California.—We are of the opinion that, upon the death of your husband leaving no will, you would not receive the whole of your community property, other than homestead property, nor that upon your death, leaving no will, would he receive the whole of your separate property; if you desire this, you should each execute wills in favor of each other.

Mrs. E. E. S., Oklahoma.—We think a creditor can collect from a debtor whenever he can find property belonging to him, but he may be under the necessity of bringing suit in the state where the debtor lives in order to get jurisdiction over the property.

Nat., Georgia. We do not think there are any states where persons so nearly related, as you state, are not prohibited.

E. B., Texas.—You should consult a local authority.

Mrs. A. D., Indiana.—We think the man you mention must have at least some sort of a verbal contract, otherwise you would state he was working by the month; if his living is a monthly one, he should be entitled to his pay at the end of the month unless provision was made for earlier payments.

S. S. H., Ohio.—Upon your statements to us, we do not think A. can legally tear up the drain.

F. C., Indiana.—Upon your statements to us, we do not think that your neighbor has a legal right to build a dam in such a way as to cause the water to overflow and damage your land.

C. M., Pennsylvania.—We think your case is not on for the district attorney, as it is a civil matter. If you do not think you are getting your share from your aunt's estate, you should employ a lawyer to look after your interests. We do not, however, think that, if any payment of principal or interest on any kind of a vendor's lien or mortgage has been made within that time or if ownership has been disputed in that time, you have acquired title to the property.

E. E. L., Pennsylvania.—Under the laws of your state, we think all actions for the recovery of real estate are limited to twenty-one years, except in cases of persons under legal disability; but that all such are barred after thirty years. We do not, however, think that, if any payment of principal or interest on any kind of a vendor's lien or mortgage has been made within that time or if ownership has been disputed in that time, you have acquired title to the property.

J. W., Illinois.—Under the laws of this state, we are of the opinion, that parents can disinherit any or all of their children by will provided, of course, they possess testamentary capacity, are not actuated by undue influence exercised upon them, and that the will expresses their true intent.

A. S., Ohio.—Under the laws of this state, we are of the opinion that actions for this recovery should be brought within twenty-one years. The question of where the line should be is one for a survivor.

Mrs. R. E. McC., Alabama.—Communicate with your local board of education.

Mrs. E. H., Missouri.—We think you should submit your formula and procure permission from the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., under the Pure Food and Drug Act, and comply with any local license requirement.

R. B., Indiana.—We do not think you can recover damages in the case you submit.

L. E. T., Mississippi.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that a father can by will disinherit any or all of his children, but that if he dies leaving no will his estate would be divided among his widow, if one survives him, and his surviving issue, regardless of the fact that his children may be born to him by different marriages.

J. H., New York.—(1) We think you should make a demand upon the company from which you purchased the stock for them to give you your certificate. (2) We think you should make application for an administrator to be appointed of your brother's estate. An administrator would be in position to trace any property he may have left.

F. S., Indiana.—A letter addressed to the man you mention at New York City will reach him.

F. C. M., Michigan.—Under the laws of your state we are of the opinion, that, upon your death leaving no will and no issue, your real property will go, one half to your surviving widow and the balance to your brother, your parents both being dead; and that your personal property, if it does not exceed three thousand dollars, would all go to your surviving widow; the residue, if any, divided the same as real property; with those of the whole blood in the same degree unless the inheritance came to the intestate by descent, devise or gift from his ancestor, and that in such case all not of the blood of such ancestor are excluded.

F. W. H., Minnesota.—We think your land is bound for the taxes you mention, but that after you have paid them you can proceed for this amount against the person who gave you the warranty deed of the property.

Miss I. S., Ohio.—We think that a mortgage can be foreclosed upon any default of payment of principal or interest, without waiting until the maturity of the whole debt.

R. O. R., Tennessee.—Under the laws of your state we are of the opinion that your mother can dispose of her separate property by deed, will or otherwise, as an unmarried woman, provided the power of disposition is not expressly withheld in the instrument under which she holds.

M. H., Louisiana.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion that, upon the death of the man you mention, leaving no issue and leaving no will, his widow would receive one half of the community property, and, if he left neither ascendants nor descendants, that she would hold the other half in usufruct during her natural life.

B. P., Tennessee.—We think the appointment of a general guardian of the boy you mention is discretionary with the court, but that the court would be largely influenced in his selection.

J. R., Colorado.—We think you should communicate with the receiver of taxes of the place you mention, as to the present condition of your property, and as to whether it has been sold or not.

S. G. W., Arkansas.—We do not think the deed you describe conveys good title to the property, but we do not think you would now be able to upset the transfer.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 28.)

"My Lady Beth"

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 10.)

ing over your shoulder. Just at this moment he is interested in laboriously excavating an unfortunate clam from his sandy abode. He will capture his prize very shortly. I wish I were as sure of success in some of my cherished plans as he is," this with an expressive glance which caused Beth to suddenly avert her eyes. "By the way, how fond you are of that child, Miss Russell," the young man interpolated as he turned a thoughtful look upon the sturdy little fellow so busy with his shovel.

"What makes you think so?" inquired Beth with a soft breath of relief at this apparent transference of his attention from her to the boy. "Well, for one thing, you have a peculiar way of speaking to him which proves beyond a doubt that you love him very much. There is an indescribable thrill in your tone that makes the name of Philip sound very attractive as you speak it."

Beth's cheeks again flamed scarlet as she shot a startled look at her companion. Was it possible, she wondered, that she was unconsciously betraying to him and others what she had always believed to be a well-guarded secret in the innermost recesses of her heart—that the name of Philip was the dearest in all the world to her? "Yes, I do love the child very dearly," she tried to say in a matter-of-fact tone. "You know his mother and I have been friends from childhood."

"Yes, I know; and the boy was named for an old chum of Mr. Armstrong's, was he not?" inquired Mr. Lambert while he gravely studied the lovely averted face beside him.

Beth stirred uneasily; then she said with a bright little laugh, "Ask him to tell you, Phil—oh, dearie, come and tell the gentleman for whom you were-named," she called out at the child.

He threw down his shovel and came running up to her, his face all aglow. "Philip Walton-Toka-Jam—pan—best—fellow—ever—lived," he said all in one breath, repeating in his baby way what his father had taught him.

"Good boy," said the young man laughing heartily, yet secretly chagrined in view of Beth's quick-witted maneuver, for she had drawn the little one into the curve of her arm and cuddled him down close beside her. "You love this best fellow that ever lived, don't you?"

Philip nodded earnest assent; then added, "Everybody does. Don't they, Auntie Beth?"

Auntie Beth bent low to tie a loose shoe-lacing on the small foot beside her. "Tell Mr. Lambert what he brought you from 'Toko Jam—pan,'" she evaded.

"Tom—tom," said Philip illustrating upon an imaginary instrument, "and—and—

"Just what such a boy as you would like," interposed the gentleman appreciatively. "And now," glancing at the neglected shovel and pail, "I wonder how that poor clam is getting along out there all alone."

Philip, thus reminded of his interrupted occupation, scrambled to his feet and toddled off to resume his excavations, somewhat to the dismay of Beth who shrank from being again left tête-à-tête with this determined looking admirer. He turned resolutely to her as soon as the boy was out of hearing, his face very tender, his voice tremulous from repressed feeling. "Now, Lady-Beth," he said, "I cannot allow you to evade me any longer. I love you. I'm sure I do not need to tell you this after all these months during which I have waited for and sought this opportunity. Something has gone wrong with you of late. I have seen it, in spite of your efforts to conceal the fact. Because of it I am wretched also, and I want the privilege of trying to make you happy during the rest of your life. Will you give it to me? I believe I can, if an all-absorbing affection and the devotion of all that is best in me can contribute to such a result. Do not send me away hopeless! I beg, for ever since I first met you I have lived with this one aim in view. Will you marry me Lady-Beth?"

His words, his manner, his eyes, filled with a mighty yearning all told Beth that he was in dead earnest and she knew she had but to stretch forth her hand to him and this noble, whole-hearted man and all he possessed would be hers for life. He had not once referred to what he could offer her from a social standpoint; there had not been a suggestion pointing to his wealth in contrast to the reverses that had seemed to threaten her future. He had offered himself, upon his own merits and the merits of his great love for her. Why should she not accept him? She liked him well. Teddy excepted, she had no other gentleman friend whom she prized more highly. He was a man to be respected for his moral and intellectual qualities as well as for his fortune and the social position occupied by his family. She had broken with Philip and believed, from his ready acceptance of the situation, that he was glad to be released from his obligations. This had almost broken her heart, and, as she believed, ruined her life in so far as any domestic prospects with him were concerned. If she married Paul Lambert a future of luxury awaited her and she need never know care nor hardship that the tenderest love and devotion could shield her from. For one moment she was almost tempted to give him the answer he craved and settle everything irrevocably; he was more congenial than most of her acquaintances, cul-

HOMES FURNISHED ON CREDIT

SMALL MONTHLY PAYMENTS

We will furnish your home completely and attractively and save you one-fourth to one-half on the cost of the furnishings. Then we'll give you from 10 to 30 months in which to pay for the goods. It's the most liberal, the most confidential, and the most thoroughly satisfactory plan of credit offered by any home-furnishing establishment in America today. You enjoy the benefit of the furnishings while paying for them in small amounts from month to month as you earn the money. Only a small payment accompanies your order—the balance at your convenience. We charge absolutely nothing for the credit accommodation—no interest—no extras of any kind. IT'S CONFIDENTIAL CREDIT. Our credit plan is the absolutely cleanest, fairest, fairest presentation. It is taken to insure transactions being strictly private. Your closest friend or nearest neighbor will never know that you have opened a credit account with us.

Satisfaction or Your Money Back

We guarantee entire satisfaction with every purchase you make of us. If a thing isn't right, send it back and we will refund your money together with freight charges. This guarantee is NOT limited to 30 days. We stand back of our goods until they have given their YEARS of satisfactory service.

22 BIG STORES throughout the United States—have furnished 2,000,000 homes, have been in business 54 years and stand today pre-eminent in our line—the oldest, largest and best known home-furnishing concern on the American continent. Our capital and surplus is larger than that of any similar institution in the world. Our facilities are far superior to those of any mail order home-furnishing concern in the country.

PRICES POSITIVELY UN-MATCHABLE from 20% to 40% on any article you may need in your home. We can cut under the prices of any other firm in the business. Don's place is order with anyone until you have received our big catalog—you simply can't afford to.

\$ 6 75

BED, SPRINGS AND MATTRESS

The BED is of above handsome design, fully enameled in white or pea green, full width 4 ft. 6 in., height 55 in., 3 1/2 in. tubing. THE SPRINGS are made of best steel fabric with spiral steel spring supports. THE MATTRESS is of splendid quality with heavy ticking. Price complete \$6.75.

\$ 5 35

Over-stuffed LEATHER ROCKER

\$ 5 35

CATALOG FREE

HARTMAN FURNITURE & CARPET CO.,
223-25-27 and 29 Wabash Ave.
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

Make a cross mark X
before the Catalog wanted.

Please mail me absolutely free your catalog of Furniture.
Stoves.

Name
Town
St. No.
R. F. D. State

tured, amiable, and whole-hearted worthy of her highest respect. Why not? she asked herself the second time. Then her soul revolted. She did not love him; she could make him no adequate return for what he was offering her. She did love some one else with all her heart and she would be doing him a wrong once the fatal step taken, that she could never repair.

Beth possessed a brave and loyal heart. She was the soul of honor and, even though she had apparently been a gay little butterfly ever since her debut in society, there was an underlying nobility in her nature which always prompted her to be just and considerate of the rights and happiness of others, and this doubtless was one secret of her exceeding popularity.

Mr. Lambert—

"Oh, if I could hear you say Paul as you say Philip when you speak to that child I should be happy," he interposed leaning eagerly towards her with note of intense appeal in his tones.

Her face crimsoned at the name of Philip, but she bravely faced him and frankly met his eyes as she went on, "Mr. Lambert I am sorry you have forced this upon me. I have evaded you and hoped you would understand. Won't you try to forget and let us continue to be the same good friends that we have been in the past?"

"You mean that you cannot—" he began with paling lips.

"No, I cannot," she interposed, but her own lips quivered as the look in his eyes smote her. "I do not love you as you would have the right to expect if I said yes, and, it would be the greatest wrong I could do you. I—I—

"Don't try to say any more, Lady Beth," said Paul Lambert very gently as her voice caught and tears flashed upon her lashes. "I understand," glancing at Philip. "Perhaps I ought to have understood before why you have never allowed me the opportunity to say this, but I simply had to know. Forgive me if I have caused you a single pang." He paused an instant and one hand clinched suddenly; then he went on in the same gentle tone; "I am afraid I can never forget, but you may be very sure I could not bear that we should ever be less than good friends; and if—

"With another thoughtful look at Philip—" sometimes there should be another to whom you can give the answer I have craved, why—Lady Beth, I—I should say from the depths of my heart, God bless you both." He arose as he concluded paused a moment to look across the bay, then stole softly away.

Beth's face had fallen upon her hands while he was speaking, and at the last sound of his footsteps was swallowed up in the distance, heart-broken sobs came from her. "Philip, Philip!" she breathed. "Oh, why is everything in this world at such cross-purposes?"

TO BE CONTINUED.

MEN'S FINE SUIT AND EXTRA TROUSERS \$4.95

SEND TODAY FOR FREE SAMPLE BOOK

SAFETY RAZOR FREE. Until they are all gone we will sell 15,000 fall and winter weight, navy blue and black men's suits at \$4.95 and as a premium and advantage we will give F.M.L. with each suit at \$4.95 a pair of fine safety razors.

NAVY BLUE CASSIMERE. If you order within 30 days we will send you a fine navy blue cassimere suit with the suit and extra trousers at \$4.95, a highly all-kneed full size safety razor, guaranteed to shave as perfectly as any \$5.00 razor regardless of name or make

Exhilarating Sport of Sky Sailing

WHILE man by his physical construction is designed and adapted to live and move only on the land, the Creator has implanted in him the unquenchable ambition to conquer the other two elements and subject them to his use as effectively as do the birds and fishes, and has endowed him, as his recent exploits would seem to indicate, with the genius to overcome the forbidding obstacles to navigation of the air lanes of the sky.

I confess to entertaining this ambition myself, and it always seemed to me to be justified by God's blessing of the human race in the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth verses of the first chapter of Genesis giving man dominion over the earth and commanding him to subdue it; not only the land, but the earth in the larger sense of including the sea and the air and all that is contained therein, as is the clearly expressed meaning of the scripture.

Man's conquest of the sea, from its crude beginning before the dawn of civilization, has progressed through the ages to almost perfect mastery in the development of the mammoth steamship that bears its thousand or fifteen hundred passengers and twenty to thirty trainloads of freight across the Atlantic in five days regardless of storms, and the submarine boat which, like a fish, is equally at home on the surface or in exploring the watery depths.

Human efforts to make a highway of the air began in France with Stephen and Joseph Montgolfier's thirty-foot linen balloon, the first ever made, which they filled with hot air and sent up to a height of a mile and a half on June 5, 1783, in the presence of a crowd of amazed spectators. This balloon carried no passenger because it was too small to lift a man's weight, but the world was electrified by the complete success of the experiment which proved that any man who wished to float above the clouds could do so by simply constructing a larger balloon.

Excitement over the discovery was intense and ballooning at once became the rage. A number of balloons, both gas and hot air, large enough to carry two passengers each, were built in Paris that same summer, and before the close of that year there had been a number of successful ascensions. One of the hot air type carried two men to a height of five hundred feet and a distance of over five miles in twenty-five minutes, while the gas balloon of M. Charles lifted him and his companion two thousand feet and carried them a distance of twenty-seven miles in two hours, and the next day M. Charles ascended alone to the height of two miles above the ground.

Never was a scientific discovery developed so

Our Publisher Describes His Recent Balloon Trip and Explains Other Forms of Aerial Navigation

den's assurance that he thought everything would come out all right in the end, to let the big bag free,—to go up and take what chance there might be in coming down. For my own part I felt that if we wanted to get anywhere I could not see much use in going off at a much less speed than twenty miles an hour as long as the general weather indications seemed to be favorable.

A few years ago I saw a dozen balloons go up at one time in a forty-mile race in London, several of them carrying ladies, and twenty miles was about the velocity of the wind at that time, and they all made good landings, as fortunately we did.

Only having been up in a captive balloon a thousand feet, I of course had no idea just how it would affect me to reach a very high altitude, so the pilot and passengers all promised to be guided by my feelings as to how high we should go. The balloon "Massachusetts," in which we sailed, is large enough to easily carry four people and a good supply, fourteen bags, seven hundred pounds of sand. To give a comparative idea of the balloon's size, the entire outfit is about seventy-five or eighty feet high and at its greatest diameter about fifty feet through. Its proportions are so impressive that one feels just as safe and secure as when on the ground with no disagreeable sensation whatever.

Our title illustration is reproduced from a photograph of this balloon taken just as it was leaving the ground on this trip.

I think it must be a pretty good subject to test the bad effects of ballooning, if there are any. I am always seasick on shipboard when the water is the least bit rough; cannot ride backward in any conveyance without being ill or cast sick. I have never been able to swing, cannot waltz or even look through field glasses without being dizzy, and am not able to stand on a high building without getting giddy, or weak in the knees, and yet I find I am able to sail as high as five thousand feet in the sky, looking up or down or away in the distance with only the most natural and agreeable sensations. When up about five thousand feet I feel as though I was high enough with about the same general effect on my senses as I would have standing on a building or cliff one hundred feet high, but imagine I could go up to eleven or twelve thousand feet without any great inconvenience, only

would not care to remain there very long. It is said water is sure to find its level and about a mile high in the air seems to be my limit. Other enthusiasts fly higher with equal enjoyment.

Our getting off the ground was very easy and delightful. The Aero Club of Pittsfield had organized a very capable corps of helpers who are in charge of the superintendent of the gas company, so the inflation goes on like clockwork and the balloon is so well balanced when ready for flight that they place it around in just the right position to clear all the trees in the vicinity and you finally rise so gradually that you do not feel any unnatural sensations whatever. Of course when the balloon is fully inflated if

the wind blows hard there is a great deal of swaying back and forth of the gas bag when the basket is being held on the ground, and you can liken it to a spirited horse rearing and prancing to get away at a two-minute clip; but there is no motion of the basket while held to the ground; and when once you are off the ascent is nothing at all like going up in an elevator, but just a quiet, restful sort of a feeling as the great panoramic view below gradually unfolds itself to your vision, from an apparently receding earth. But when you come to land in a gale, as Mr. Glidden says, it is like being dragged by a run-away horse.

I do not think there could be found a more beautiful or favorable spot for an ascension than Pittsfield. It lies in the heart, the most picturesque part of Berkshire Hills, and the view for a hundred miles in either direction, dotted with cities, villages, river, lakes, streams, farms and mountain tops, is the best in the country. Its altitude is over one thousand feet above, and it is over a hundred miles from the sea.

Satisfactory air currents were found at an agreeable height of from twenty-five hundred to thirty-five hundred feet, carrying us in the exact direction of Springfield about fifty miles to the southeast and which place we hoped to reach within our time. It is of two and one half hours. We had a very steady wind and the gas bag being much lighter than the air we kept just ahead of the breeze so did not feel even a draft on our faces. We thus kept up a regular speed of twenty miles an hour at a height varying from one to four thousand feet all the way until within eight or ten miles of our landing.

We would naturally descend as we passed over the lower ground and rise over the high places as the temperature in the air varies so much, although sometimes quite a bit of sand would be thrown out to keep us at an agreeable level. We went within three miles north of Dalton, passing over Hinsdale, and ate our supper between there and Littleville which village is twenty-six miles from Pittsfield, and was reached about 6.10. In passing over Littleville we were low enough to converse with the inhabitants, and enjoyed ourselves in this locality by dropping the bones from our chicken lunch to see how long it took them to reach the ground, or how near we could come to hitting some horse or cow grazing in the fields. We dropped so low along here that a flock of hens became quite frightened at our shadow and there was quite a running and cackling among them. We also tried to perfect our aim for bomb throwing by dropping an empty water bottle into a tree as we passed along.

Dr. Stowell, who was acquainted with every inch of the ground and knew most of the people in many of the villages we passed over, carried on considerable conversation with friends, and entertained us by explaining their habits and peculiarities.

As we passed over quite a high range of beautiful laurel-covered hills near the end of our trip, we suddenly saw before us the beautiful Connecticut valley and wide flowing river, of the same name, and at the same time came into a good view of the large cities of Holyoke and

Springfield, while Westfield, East Hampton and Northampton were at our feet; South Hampton being five miles to the south. Mount Tom five miles to the north and far beyond looked very insignificant, for without any apparent cause we had ascended fifty-five hundred feet, the highest point reached on the flight. This is a trifle more than a mile which is fifty-two hundred and eighty feet. We also came to a complete standstill here and remained in this position for fully twenty minutes. Everything was so hushed, still and quiet, and being in such a new and strange world, to me the time seemed much longer. It suggested a thought then that some power from above had safely guided us to this, the most beautiful spot of the entire voyage, gently gave us a boost, stilled the breeze and stalled us there so we might take time to drink in the beauties of the magnificent scene presented by this higher range of vision. Anyway it seemed quite remarkable that we should be so favored as to be stopped right at this point, for there certainly was an extended view given us of the vast wooded and cultivated territory that seemed fit only for the gods. The whole effect was glorified by the brilliant hues radiating from the great, red-setting sun, seeming to look, like the All Seeing Eye over all the earth. The entire picture was appropriately framed in by the great mountain ranges in the far distant background; the Catskill in New York, the Greylock in Massachusetts and the Monadnock in New Hampshire, encircling nearly all the scene. Having satisfied ourselves with this grand spectacle, realizing it was getting near time for landing, and feeling quite sure of finding our former air currents in the lower altitude, pilot Van Sleet tugged at the valve cord a few times and we gently dropped a couple thousand feet without realizing it, and we were soon drifting along at our old speed directly towards the city of Springfield. Taking advantage of the privilege of ready assistance and good transportation facilities near a large city, our pilot guided us as close to the town as he dared and allowed the three big three hundred foot trail ropes to drag over some trees in order to lessen our speed. The only exciting part of the trip was now to come, for as long as you can keep moving all is well, but it is in the landing of the balloon that the only real danger is presented. We now got a few pulls and jerks to the basket as the three ropes seemed to catch in the trees in passing. We afterwards found that the lower end of one trail rope had got knotted. Ordinarily only one rope is carried, but we had three so as to make sure of a slower and safe landing. We all called out to the many people watching us that we were going to land and for them to come and hold on to the ropes. Soon we had a small army of men, women and children following us and holding us back. Our anchor was thrown and was soon fast in the ground. We got a few bumps in an apple tree as the rope pullers held back rather too much. It was sort of nice, however, bounding and rebounding once or twice safely tucked in the big basket, for although nearly all of the gas had now been let out of the big bag without the use of a rip cord, there was enough remaining to give it buoyancy, so one could not hit the ground at all hard. Then the people all took hold of the basket and guided us down out of the range of the trees, into what happened to be a newly planted corn field, so the balloon could be spread out, net taken off and be folded up and packed for shipment, the weight of the entire outfit being nearly half a ton. This requires about one hour and as it was just 7.30 when we landed it was dark when we were taken into Springfield at 8.30 by Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Benedict in their large automobile, they having followed us along and offered assistance and transportation.

I hope I may make many balloon ascensions, but hardly expect to have a better or more delightful flight or safer landing than this one, and it is not at all probable that I or any one else will ever land any nearer the spot selected at the start, nor arrive at the place of destination on the minute according to schedule time. The only regrets are that Mr. Glidden and Mr. Camus of the original party did not enjoy the trip with us.

This old-fashioned style of ballooning, which has recently become more popular than ever, is really only the kindergarten or primary school to teach us the a, b, c's of aerial navigation and prepare us for the rapid air flights that we are supposed to be able soon to make in the more modern form of airships or flying machines that are now being evolved by modern science.

I certainly thought I would feel rather light headed and giddy when I stepped out upon terra firma after being in the air so long, but did not experience any difference in the feeling of "Old Mother Earth."

Until within a few years this comfortable and comparatively safe old-fashioned ballooning has been the only mode of aerial navigation. But as I have explained, it involves submitting yourself entirely to the wind with no power to regulate your speed or direct your course, except upward or downward, which is accomplished by throwing out sand ballast if you want to rise, or by letting out gas if you wish to come down. So nicely is a balloon balanced in air that the throwing out of a spoonful of sand will cause it to rise perceptibly.

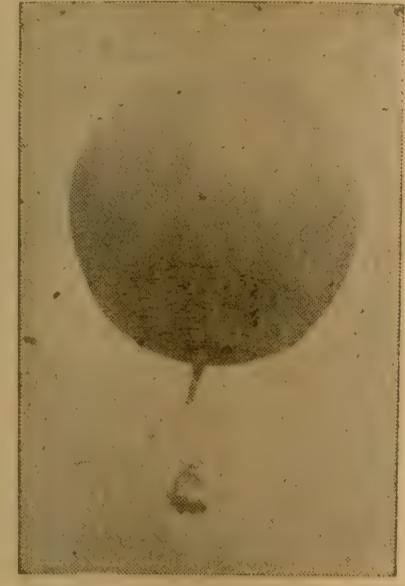
Long distance racers with the old fashioned balloons have been a favorite sport for more than a hundred years. They necessarily partake largely of the element of endurance races, because naturally the balloon that can keep aloft the longest will drift the farthest. The difficulty is that no absolutely gas-tight material is suitable for making a balloon of has ever been discovered, so that there is a continual leakage of gas from the start with a corresponding loss of buoyancy which would result in the balloon coming down to the ground in a very short time if this were not overcome by throwing out some ballast from time to time as the balloon shows a tendency to settle from loss of gas.

Nevertheless the skill of the aerostat is quite a factor in a race with the old-styled balloons, a conspicuous instance of which occurred year before last when the America under the masterly management of Lieut. Lahm, a young American

army officer, won the great international long distance race from Paris to England.

A large number of balloons representing most of the civilized nations started at the same time from Paris with the wind blowing toward the English Channel.

Could they keep up long enough to cross the Channel? And if they could, would they reach England or be swept to one side and past the island out over the broad Atlantic to meet certain death when they did come down? The wind was blowing, not straight but slantwise



WELL UP IN THE AIR.

across the Channel; so these were some of the serious and even dangerous problems that confronted the racers, all of whose balloons were absolutely at the mercy of the winds.

It often happens, as illustrated by my experience that the direction and speed of the wind varies greatly at different altitudes at the same moment.

This bright young American, having studied the air currents of England and France, by rising to a higher altitude than his competitors got into a wind that was more favorable both as to direction and speed than that which drove the others, and by this skillful management won the race by a very large margin.

All the others were blown so much to one side that they had to come down very soon after coming over England to avoid being blown across the narrow island out to sea again, while the American arriving over the center of the south coast kept in a current of air that carried right up the middle nearly lengthwise of the island.

An American by the name of Mix has just won this year's international long distance balloon race in the America II, starting from Paris and landing in the heart of Russia.

Complete control of aerial locomotion has been accomplished only within the last year by means of two distinct types of airships; one is the dirigible balloon and the other is the aeroplane or flying machine. Numerous experimenters have made many minor variations in both types.

The so-called dirigibles are balloons of various shapes filled with gas to furnish the necessary lifting power, and are equipped with steering gear and with gasoline engines which deliver the necessary horizontal motive power by means of great screw propellers working against the air in the same manner that a steamship's propellers operate in the water. They are true airships which, by means of the buoyancy of their gas bags, float in the air at all times, whether in motion or at rest, as a ship does on the water, and, like a steamship can be driven in any direction even against the wind. The gas bag has to be large enough so that the entire outfit including the engine, fuel and load of passengers and freight, shall be lighter than the same bulk of air, the same as a sail must be lighter than water.

The German, Count Zeppelin, is by far the most successful inventor of dirigibles. His Zeppelin II completed last May, is cigar shaped, four hundred and forty-six feet in horizontal length and forty-four feet in diameter. She has a rigid aluminum frame covered with tough rubber cloth, and inside this the space is filled with seventeen drum-shaped balloons; below it is the platform on which are the crew, the load and the two engines of two hundred combined horsepower which drive it at a speed considerably more than that of ordinary high winds. She is capable of carrying a crew of nine men and two rapid-fire machine guns with ammunition enough for three quarters of an hour continuous firing of both, and fuel enough to take the entire outfit a distance of six hundred miles without stopping.

The German government has purchased this airship and ordered a number of others like it only much larger, with the intention of equipping them for war purposes.



NEARLY READY TO LET HER GO.

Under encouragement of a big government subsidy a German syndicate is building a large fleet of similar airships to engage in the business of regularly carrying passengers under an arrangement that their airships shall be at the disposal

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 25.)



HOW THE BAG LOOKS TEN MINUTES AFTER GAS IS TURNED ON.

suddenly and successfully into a new and enduring sport, for within less than three months after the Montgolfier brothers sent up their first little trial balloon M. Charles, at Paris, had brought the balloon substantially to its present state of perfection by making one out of varnished silk, the lightest and strongest material, and inflating it with pure hydrogen gas, the lightest substance in the universe and consequently having the greatest lifting power; this gas being thirteen times lighter than air, and considerably lighter than the common illuminating gas generally used by modern balloonists because cheaper and more readily obtainable.

These first balloons like the primitive ships, simply sailed before the wind, with this difference however, that the resistance of the water greatly lessened the speed of the ship but also gave it a limited range of steerage, while the balloon, floating in mid air, is completely at the mercy of the wind and its direction is entirely controlled by that of the wind, so that no matter how hard it blows the balloonist flying on the wings of the gale feels not a breath of air stirring.

It was in such a balloon that I made my voyage from Pittsfield, Mass., on the fourteenth day of last June under the auspices of Mr. Charles J. Glidden of Boston, the well-known patron of automobiling and ballooning, and it was intended that he should have accompanied us as pilot.

There is no danger in going up, practically none while floating high in air, but the difficulty is in coming down and making a safe landing, especially in a strong wind.

The delights of sky sailing on a fair day in a great big old-fashioned balloon in command of a good pilot are beyond description and comprehension to anyone who has not experienced this novel pleasure.

Mr. Glidden is a very careful and unusually cautious man, so a speed of fifteen miles an hour just suits him, either on land or in the air. Tuesday morning when the wind showed a velocity of twenty miles an hour it was decided to defer the ascension until late in the afternoon in the hope of being favored with a more moderate air. At 3 P. M. everything was made ready and finally at 3.45, after consulting several times by telephone with the weather bureau at Albany, N. Y., it was decided to turn on the gas. I wired home that we would ascend at 5 and land at 7.30 P. M., so when the wind freshened up a bit and Mr. Glidden decided he would not risk a landing with his two hundred and twenty-five pounds of avoidropus in that breeze, which would perhaps give him a bump that would prevent his delivering his lecture which was to be given for charitable purposes in Nashua, N. H., the following evening, it rather looked as though it was left for me either to take the regular Club pilot, Mr. Van Sleet, and go on, or else remain on the ground. I naturally wished to incur no unreasonable hazard and still wanted to keep my word just sent by wire.

Dr. S. S. Stowell and Mr. Oscar R. Hutchinson, both of whom had made several ascensions, were anxious to make the trip, and so, with William Van Sleet as pilot, we decided, on Mr. Glid-

AN UNWILLING BRIDE

OR THE HEART'S REBELLION

By Mrs. E. D. E. Southworth

CHAPTER I.

THE CHOICE SHE MADE.

AFEW miles inland from the coast of Sussex, in a thickly wooded vale, stands the fine old manor-house of Elmslea, which had been long in the possession of the Morley family.

The last master of Elmslea was Captain Henry Rock, who inherited the estate from his mother, who married a gentleman of Cornwall. Captain Henry Rock had the constitution and characteristics of his rugged Cornish father's family, a stern, hardy, vigorous race, full of fire, energy and enterprise.

If all tales told of him were true, Henry Rock had had a wild career. At twelve years of age he lost his father. At sixteen he began to weary of his tutor, and insisted upon going to Eton. At eighteen he was expelled from that school for "violent insubordination" and returned home to tyrannize over his indulgent mother and his orphan cousin. At twenty he bullied his guardians into purchasing him a commission in the army, where he served successively in the Canadas and in the East and the West Indies. He had many adventures, and led a wild, reckless life, until the breaking out of the Peninsular war, when he suddenly turned the bright side of his character up to the sun. He performed miracles of valor, and finally, at the end of the war, returned to his patrimonial estate, with a bullet lodged under his shoulder blade, a deep scar from a sword-cut traversing his face from the right temple, across the top of his nose, to his left cheek, and—the rank of captain.

And thus he returned to Elmslea, to find his mother dead, and the house in charge of his cousin, now an elderly woman.

He was now at fifty years of age, a man of gigantic size, and threatening presence. His large, grizzled head and beard, his enormous chest, rounded shoulders, huge limbs, heavy tread, and his habit, when vexed, of thrusting forward his head and bellowing forth a prolonged "Oh-h-h!" suggested the likeness of a bull dog.

As he strode up and down the hall, swearing at the terrified servants, and kicking the howling dogs, the old timbers of the floor shook under his step. All this did not prevent his receiving the hand of his cousin Martha Morley, who had waited for him many a weary year.

She was a handsome woman, nearly forty, had good health, calm nerves, and an even temper. It was this which gave her such influence over her irate husband.

No children blessed this late marriage, and people began to wonder to which one among his many impoverished relations Captain Henry Rock would bequeath the manor of Elmslea.

While the neighbors were still speculating upon this subject, Captain Henry Rock suddenly took two very important steps.

First, he introduced in the neighborhood a mysterious personage, whose advent caused the greatest wonder. This was a tall, thin, dark young man of very grave manners, whom he presented to his friends as Professor Dolor, and established at the head of the grammar-school.

Next, his choice of heir fell upon his orphan grandniece, the beautiful Amy Lane, whom he took from the ladies' school where, since the death of her parents, she had fulfilled the duties and received the advantages of a "governess-pupil" with the ultimate view to the profession of teaching. In the lovely girl, lay as yet undeveloped, a latent power of heroism, soon to be aroused into action.

Such was Amy Lane at the age of seventeen, when she became the adopted daughter and heiress of her uncle.

Immediately upon the arrival of his niece and heiress, Captain Rock threw open his house for the entertainment of the neighboring gentry. Among the guests Miss Lane was of course universally admired.

Dreamy and retiring—Amy better loved the solitude of the grand old downs or the loneliness of her own shaded rooms at Elmslea, than any society the humdrum neighborhood could offer her.

Among the most frequent guests at Elmslea, was Wailes Brook, a young Lieutenant of Hussars, who soon found much favor in the eyes of the youthful heiress, and consequently a proportionate disfavor in those of Captain Rock, as may be inferred from a conversation that took place between the captain and his wife.

"I cannot tell for the life of me, why Amy should prefer the love of a stranger, whom she hasn't known half a year, to that of her old uncle, whom she has known all her life," growled the captain.

"You must remember your own youth—you preferred the love of a stranger to that of the mother you had known all your life," said good Mrs. Rock.

"Humph, humph!" grunted the captain.

"Yes, and you wished to marry, too, when you were young."

"No! I didn't neither, Martha; I ran away from you and was gone nearly twenty years. If I married, it was all *your* doings, indeed! But you waited for me so long, and were so fond of me. However, I won't throw it in your teeth, old Honey. But now about Amy! If she must fall in love, I want to know why in the mischief she doesn't fall in love with Dolor? He is what I call a man for *any* woman's eyes, that is if I know anything about women!"

"Which you don't!"

"Isn't he a very handsome man, now?"

"In his own opinion."

"And very religious!"

"Self-righteous."

"Oh-h-h!" roared the captain, striking his fist upon the floor, "I vow to Heaven, you'd be devil an angel!"

"Yes, an angel of darkness!"

"I uphold that Dolor is a *perfect* man!"

"Oh, yes! Professor Dolor is perfectly intolerable!"

"Intolerable upon what account, I should like to be informed? He is a man of good looks, good parts and good prospects!"

"Yes; but women don't necessarily fall in love with a man's beauty, intellect, or social advantage."

"With what, then, I want very much to know? With his ugliness, or stupidity, or forlornity, I suppose?"

"Just as likely as not!"

"Oh-h-h!" bellowed old Harry. You never know one particular instance of what you say. I defy you to tell me one; just one, now one!"

"Well, I married *you*!"

"Humph, humph, humph!" said old Harry.

There was a long pause after this. "Well, at last," said the captain, "what I have resolved upon is this—that Dolor shall be the master of Elmslea, let who will be the mistress!"

"Then give it to him, but don't, for Heaven's sake, tempt any of your poor nieces, through their necessities, or clog the gift with the burden of an unwilling and unacceptable wife. As for Amy, her heart's integrity is incorruptible—and Dr. Dolor himself occupies his thoughts as little with her as she does with him."

"Now that's what I call confounded perversity and ingratitude, when they know how it would please me, and are aware of my good intentions towards them. What the mischief should



HE STRODE UP AND DOWN, SWEARING AT THE TERRIFIED SERVANTS AND KICKING THE HOWLING DOGS.

all Dolor and Amy not to fall in love with each other, when I desire it?"

"Because honest hearts are not to be bought or sold, or persuaded."

"Oh-h-h!" bellowed old Harry. "I'm tired of all the abominable nonsense! but I know what I'll do."

Here the conversation ended.

From the foregoing dialogue, you will see how affairs stood at Elmslea. It was late in the spring. Lieutenant Brook had received orders to join his regiment in Canada, and upon their reception, with Amy's permission, had requested her hand of her uncle, Captain Rock. This threw the veteran into a towering passion, and nearly drove him from his proprieties as host. The young man was unacceptable to him upon every account. First and foremost he wasn't Dolor. Then he was a beggarly lieutenant, and dared to aspire to the hand of Amy. It was in vain that his wife, tried to mollify him, the storm raged till it had expended all its strength, and subsided from exhaustion. Then he came, as he always ultimately did, under the influence of his wife's calm temperament and better judgment. Amy and Brook were created for each other, and would make a "matchless pair." If he did not contradict her, he assented silently, or with a grunt—a bearish, sullen sort of assent—and he took his resolution. Soon after this he summoned Amy to his presence.

"Come here, huzzy! So you're determined, are you to marry this young man?"

Amy cast her eyes on the ground, but did not speak.

"Well, I am to take your silence for assent, I suppose? Now, here is my ultimatum. I am no *tyrant*; do you hear? I oppose nobody's freedom of will—not I! I let every fool do as he likes; only I claim the privilege of doing as I like also. The Almighty gave man so much free agency, that he may redeem and sanctify himself, if he pleases, or destroy himself to all eternity, if he likes that better! Heaven save me from the sin of depriving one of His creatures of his meed of liberty! Therefore Miss Amy Lane, marry, if you like, and whom you like. You are of age! But hear, in that case, what I shall do. I have hitherto made no secret of my intentions towards you. They were, to have made you the heiress of my possessions. Now, all I have to say to you is this—that if you will have the good sense to marry Dr. Dolor, these intentions shall be more than fulfilled, they shall be anticipated. Upon your marriage with Dolor I shall give you a conveyance of Elmslea—only reserving to myself and wife a house and a life-support in the place; but if you will persist in your foolish preference for that young scamp, I will give you—nothing. That is all Amy. Now go and do as you please. Only be quick about it. I cannot bear suspense!"

During the speech Amy remained standing with her eyes fixed upon the floor. Now she spoke with tearful eyes and in a tremulous voice:

"That is all—is it not, uncle? You will not make me of any portion of your love, will you, Uncle?"

I do not know, Amy! I cannot tell; when you have deliberately chosen one of your own fancy, in preference to one of mine—the man I care most for in the world, why, you've speared me through a very tender part; however as I said before, what you do, do quickly; I cannot bear to be kept upon the tender hooks!"

"I will talk with Wailes, uncle," said Amy.

She went out and found him pacing the lawn at the back of the house.

He turned towards her with a glad smile.

"Amy, where have you been so long?"

"With my uncle, Wailes. I have my uncle's ultimatum, as he calls it."

"What is it, Amy?"

"How shall I tell you without offense? But Wailes, you will not mind—you will forgive an old man's childish prejudices."

"Well, well, Amy!"

"Wailes, he says—he says that I may give you my hand—"

"Bless that fair hand, and bless him who bestows it!" Wailes exclaimed, clasping her fingers and pressing them to his lips.

"Yes, Wailes, but—"

"But what! there is *no* but, he permits you to give me your hand; there is, then, *no* but."

"Yet listen! You know I was to have been his heiress!"

"No, indeed I did not know it! never heard of it! never suspected it! never even thought of it! How did I know but that he had nieces or even nephews away at school?"

"Well, I was to have been his heiress. Now he disinherits me, unless I consent to be married to his friend and favorite, Dr. Dolor."

"You put the case gently and delicately, but the hard truth is this—is it not—that he will disinherit you if you consent to be mine? You need not answer me, if you do not wish to; but listen—I have nothing but my sword, and beyond my boundless love, nothing to offer you but

rounded by a somewhat dilapidated fence. Around it on all sides lay exhausted old fields in a state of almost absolute sterility. Beyond them, landward, stretched the rolling downs, and seaward, the beach and the waters of the channel.

A garden of half-blighted vegetables, and a field of stunted corn, that lay withering under the burning heat of the sun, added to the unpromising appearance of the whole. In short, nothing could be more desolate and hopeless than the aspect of Beach Cottage at the time of which we write.

The house contained but two rooms, one on the ground floor, which served as kitchen, parlor, and sitting-room, and one just above, which, being nothing more than a loft, was, nevertheless, the sleeping apartment of the whole family.

The property was an appendage to the Manor of Elmslea, and was at this time occupied by a poor relation of Captain Rock—his niece, Widow Lambert and her little girl, Elva, now about eight or nine years of age.

Captain Rock had given them the cottage with permission to make a living if they could out of the poor land attached to it. This was all the help he had afforded his poor niece, and all as she said, she could reasonably expect from one who had so many dependents. And now this year the long drought had parched up her garden and cornfield, and her cows had failed in their yield of milk for want of grass.

It was near the last of July, that Mrs. Lambert and her daughter sat down to their frugal breakfast of bread and butter, spread upon a plain deal table without a table-cloth.

The furniture of the room was in keeping—a bare floor, a chest of drawers, with a small looking-glass, ornamented by a sprig of asparagus, a dresser of rough deal shelves on the right of the fireplace, and a cupboard on the left, a half dozen rush-bottomed chairs and a spinning-wheel completed the furnishings.

The heart of the widow was too sore for comfort or hope, for poor as this meal was, it was almost the last, and there was no hope. And now, not even the glad beauty of her charming though willful child, nor the quaint talk of Mrs. Mott, who had come over that morning from Elmslea, could divert her from her sadness.

"Look you, missus! don't you set down there in idleness and accuse Providence because fortin' don't come and walk into the door. You up and try something."

"Why, what can I try, Mott?"

"Anything—apply for a pension for what your father did in the war!"

The widow laughed now, but answered, gravely:

"I do not think I like such things—it's troublesome and expensive, and if we should get anything, which is doubtful, there are eight brothers and sisters of us, among whom the pittance would have to be divided, and it wouldn't be the least worth while."

"Truth is, master ought to do more for you than he does."

"How can he? He educates his two nephews, and helps a good many others besides."

"I don't care! He's got plenty! And he's your own flesh and blood. And if I were you, I'd take my child, and I'd go to Elmslea, and I'd sit right down on top o' old Captain Rock for the rest o' my days—that I would! Because he daren't deny you the shelter of his ruff, no way, and you a lady, and his kin too."

"Why, do you think I could really do such a dishonorable thing as that? I would starve to death first."

"Well, ma'am, everybody to their tastes. I shouldn't starve myself. Well, anyhow, here's a letter the captain sent you."

"A letter! Why, you never said a word about having a letter for me!"

"Lor! ma'am to be sure! Why, what do you think I came all the way over here if it wa'n't to bring a letter or—something?" said Mott, fumbling in her bosom, and producing the missive.

"And why didn't you give it to me before?"

"Oh! tain't no quinseunce! I know'd it were something about Miss Amy's going and marrying of the Hussar! Sure he don't do nothing but talk about it, and I thought how I'd jest leave you to finish your breakfast before I upset your mind with sich!" said Mott, with a shrug.

Mrs. Lambert devoured the contents of the letter, which ran thus:

"Sarah, my dear:

"I feel as if I had somewhat neglected you, but the truth is, my arm is not long enough to stretch from Elmslea to Beach Cottage. That being the case, and myself and my wife being rather lonesome since Amy's ungrateful desertion, we beg you to bring little Elva and come and live with us as long as you may like—and of what may come after that we will talk at some other time. If you will be ready I will send the carriage for you on Saturday."

"YOUR UNCLE."

Mrs. Lambert read this letter with a changing cheek—when she finished it she folded and laid it aside in silence. As her old friend, Mott, knew nothing of its contents, she was not quite ready to tell her.

"It was about Miss Amy's going away, wasn't it ma'am?"

"Yes."

"I know'd it!"

Here the conversation dropped and Mott took her departure.

Then Mrs. Lambert called her child—her Elva—her Elv—as for her gay, thoughtless temper she was called.

Elva was small and slight for her years, and though really near nine, would have been taken for six or seven. She was fair-skinned, blue-eyed and golden-haired; and her countenance full of spirit, courage, and audacity. In fact, her whole form, features, expression and gestures seemed instinct with mischief—mischievous looked out and laughed in the merry, malicious blue eyes, mischief crept slyly over the bows of her curved and ruby lips; and mischief played at hide and seek among the rosy dimples of her blooming cheeks.

Her eager, restless spirit gave a startling quickness, abruptness, and eccentricity to all her motions. She seldom walked, but ran or darted, her figure leaning forward, and her bright head dipping downward in the swiftness of her flight.

She would generally impress you with two distinct feelings.

When she happened to be still—with the idea of danger, as in the proximity of gun powder, an evil spirit, or, at the very least of a most artful and dangerous monkey whose devices it was impossible to foresee, or forestall.

And when she chanced to be active, she inspired you with the hunter



BIG FUR FREE

Big, beautiful Fur Socks of Dark Baldo Seal, nearly 1 1/2 yards long, made in stylish fashion with 6 heavy tabs and pretty chain fastenings. Will wear for years. Given for only 24 cents each. GUARANTEE SHEET BLANDING at 10c each. When sold return \$2.00. We will send Socks and ENTHALIA PRESENTS FREE of COUNTRY LIFE with a gift of our book FRIEN'S SOALO, BOSTON, MASS., Dept. 698.



Conducted by Cousin Marion

In order that each cousin may be answered in this column, no cousin must ask more than three questions in one month.

DEAR me, dear cousins, only one more month after this and there won't be any more 1909. Doesn't it seem such a very little time since 1909 was the new year? But let time fly. This is the month of Thanksgiving, and we should be too thankful for what we have to be mourning over what we don't have and never will have again. This is a dreary month, too, but what of that? It will only make the blue skies that much bluer when the gray skies are gone. Let us don't think about anything except being thankful—oh, but, I forgot one thing, that is work. Well we ought to be especially thankful that we have that, even if we feel just a blitzy now and then. So let us get at it.

The first cousin is Blue Belle of Laurel Hill, Fla., and she doesn't know what to do about her best young man. Her friends say she shouldn't marry him, but he says she must and she loves him very, very much. Well, if I were Blue Belle and the young fellow was the right kind of a man to marry a girl, I would tell all my friends to go to grass, or anywhere else, except to my wedding with the young man they didn't like. So there.

Blue Eyes, Brookville, O.—Five years is quite a nice difference in ages. Don't marry a man less than five years older than you are. (2) Sometimes people of different religions get along very nicely married, but it is better if you both have the same faith.

Waiting, Canby, Minn.—You seem to be so undecided about what to do, that I guess I'll let you remain so as far as I am concerned, and give the young man a chance to advise you. I'll be just a little sorry for him, though, if he gets you for his wife.

Merle, Blackwell, Okla.—Write him a friendly note of explanation and I think you will get the answer you want. Don't gush.

Dimply, Watab, Minn.—After your experience I should think you would prefer a different kind of a beau. Really, I don't know how to suggest a plan to make up with this one, and wouldn't if I did.

Oklahoma, Malden, Antioch, Okla.—You are altogether too undecided to marry now, or at Christmas, but you may be more settled later. Ask him to wait a year. It would be a pity to marry such a nice young man if you didn't love him—a pity for him, I mean.

Troubled Lass, Dixon, Ky.—Give him a chance and maybe he will tell you what you want to know. (2) Perhaps your unknown correspondent is an escaped convict. Do you know that he is not?

Sundowner, Cedarpoint, Kans.—If you do not care for him except as a friend you have known always, and the other girl understands it, you might give him a watch-guard made of your own hair. If you and the other girl are rivals, though, I wouldn't do it if I were you.

Lemon Seed, Crawford, S. Dak.—I think you didn't do any great harm talking to the young man who had come to see your father and had to wait for him, even if you hadn't been introduced to him. Somebody had to entertain him while he waited, and why not you? (2) Don't bother about the bashful one. If he is too bashful to meet you he doesn't amount to much. As to caring for you, pshaw, Cousin, don't you suppose if he cared very much he would find a way to meet you? (3) Obey your mother about young men's company, but try to show her that a girl of twenty should become acquainted with young men and that he should know them, too, and thus protect her daughter from such men as she should not know. Most parents are so careless about knowing the men their daughters meet.

Annie Laurie, York, Ala.—You certainly would jump out of the frying pan into the fire if you disobeyed your parents and went to any port where your sailor boy was to marry him. You wait till he gets out of the navy, or can come to you to be married. (2) You are ever so much better off not to be on speaking terms with the young man who "got mad" because you would not let him put his arm around you. Girls are too easy in matters of this sort and I am glad you are remembering what your mother teaches you. She is all right.

Blossom, Canton, Ill.—You may not realize it, but you are indifferent and don't care enough for the attention of young men to exert yourself to get it. Other girls do, and unless you do, you may expect to be left to yourself more than is always agreeable. You can be attractive without being "pushy."

Tad, Chicago, Ill.—You can cure him of his habit of exaggeration by making fun of the big stories he tells. Don't hesitate to make your doubts plain every time he tells one of his big stories and get others to help you to laugh him out of his bad habit. Also tell him in private that that is your only objection to him and you simply will not marry him unless he reforms. He'll be an everlasting annoyance to you if you marry him as he now is.

Blue Eyes, Aberdeen, Wash.—He seems to be a very nice boy, and I think you might write to him without any harm, and you might let him have your hair for a watch chain, but not just at present. Let him wait some time for that. And don't think of marrying him for three years at least, then you'll be too young. Answer his letter in the same friendly way he has written, and don't write any love letters, until you are engaged. They are not necessary.

X. Y. Z., Wells, Nev.—If the man is all right marry him and go to your own home where you will not be unfairly restricted as you now are. Don't worry about your younger sister. She is old enough to take care of the house and your father. Happily married you will be in much better position to give her advice than you now are. Marry as soon as you please, but if you can wait six months, your sister will have that much more experience and be better fitted to take up the work you are turning over to her. Tell her you are going to marry, and tell your father, too, if you want him to know it.

East Penn, Girl, Ashland, Pa.—Boys of twenty and twenty-one are too young to marry, but if they think they must, it is ever so much better for them than for many girls older than themselves. You see, their wives can be brothers to them and look after them properly. I think you and your chum had better choose men who are older than you are, or, at least wait till these two are ten years older. Ask them if they will wait that long. (2) See answers to your other questions in Mainers and Lookers. They are not for me to answer.

Elsie, Cheyenne, Wyo.—I think if he loved you very well he would tell you so. Most men do. In the mean time don't permit any kissing and caressing until after you are engaged.

Southern Girl, Rara Avis, Miss.—I don't think you should stop being sweethearts because you won't let him kiss you. If he insists on kissing you, don't let his sweetheart unless he proposes to you for keeps. (2) I guess there is no harm in riding to church with him in the daytime. When a sweetheart neglects a girl in company it is time she was getting a better one. Don't be too exacting. Maybe he can't be with you every Sunday at church, or at home. If he can, and will not, he isn't very sweet. He is careless, too, when he will not say definitely when he will come to see you. Don't be at home when he drops in at any time. That will make him more particular.

Twinkle, Canisota, S. Dak.—Of course, A. has no right to object to your liking B. You are under no obligation to him that I can see. Tell B. that you write to him, and show him A.'s letter if you want to. Tell A. that B. knows. Play fair with both of them and choose the one you love best.

Brown Eyes, Echo, Wash.—A girl of fifteen should not go to parties and dances except small ones now and then, unless she is out of school. As long as your mother does not object, it is not for me to say. But the boys of eighteen make love to you, don't they? They're queer boys if they don't.

Elspeth, Kent, O.—Unless you love him very much and don't care if he did think you might have

misappropriated the money he left with you, you should not marry him. He may be all right, but he takes a very peculiar way of showing it. However, do as you please.

Loving Cousin, New York, N. Y.—When a young man promises to see you at a certain time and does not come around in six months, or write you any word of his whereabouts, it is almost proof that he doesn't care for you at all. You are silly to be thinking about him, and you only met him the one time at a dance. My, my, can't you understand how foolish you are?

Leila and Hazel, Leavenworth, Mo.—If you two expect to succeed in the clerkships you hold, don't be asking so many silly questions about the men. Young women who are successful in business let the young men ask questions about them.

Blue Eyes, Fayette, Utah.—Suppose you remain a spinster for a few years. It is not fair to marry the man who loves you in order to forget the man you love. You won't forget him and that will make trouble. With your disposition, I think you'd be happier if you didn't marry at all. Marriage doesn't always make people happy.

Undecided, Gardiner's, Va.—I think, my dear, that you are one of those young women, and there are plenty of them who find their happiness when they marry. They have many doubts before, but none after. It is indecision and the man should simply demand that you marry him or give him up. You know it would break your heart to have him marry anyone else. I know of just such a case as yours and the girl let the man go. Then she went into brain fever and has never been the same since. Twenty-two is a very nice age for a girl to marry at.

Snow Ball, Bixby, Okla.—Worry along with him as he is, and don't let yourself think too much about him. He doesn't care a great deal for you, but he may in time. Be indifferent to him and let him see that you don't care any more than he does.

Mountain Girl, Billings, Mont.—It may break his heart, but it won't break yours. Probably it would be more merciful to break his heart at once, rather than to marry him and break it slowly. Unless you can change your way of thinking, you had better not marry him. An educated, refined girl could not live very happily with an ignorant ranchman, no matter how much he loved her, anywhere outside of a novel.

Twenty-seven, Arcola, Ill.—Marry him, of course, and marry him before you are any older. Tell him you are older than he is. I don't think it will change his feelings any. If it does, you had better know it now that when it is too late.

Diana, Banks, Ala.—A woman of thirty is sometimes sturdier than a man of sixty. If this one is a youthful man and cheerful, and you love each other, there is less risk in it than in many marriages where the ages are closer together. Don't marry him, though, if he is old for his age.

Betty, Princeton, Mo.—Now that you have let him go, you had better let him stay gone. I really think you will be glad by and by that you gave him the G. B.

Brunet, Cleveland, O.—In response to his postal which said: "Won't you be the same to me, like you always used to be?" send him one with this on it: "I can't tell you; come and see." If that doesn't straighten out your tangle, nothing will.

Heart-broken Girlie, Osborne, Kans.—It seems to me that you are old enough to judge for yourself, and, as for five years you and the young man have wanted to marry, you might as well do it and let your parents get over their mad spell as soon as we see you comfortably fixed in a home of your own. But don't marry until he has the home ready.

Trude, Bevier, Mo.—Send him for Christmas something he can use, like a scarfpin, or a tie, or an umbrella, or cane, or matchsafe or cigar holder (if he smokes) or pen, or anything that will be useful and at the same time pretty and nice than he would get for himself. He'll appreciate that more than something merely ornamental.

Violet, Omega, Ga.—He has simply snubbed you by not paying any attention to the cards you have sent to him. When you meet him snub him. That will make you even. (2) If you like the young man who lives sixty miles away why shouldn't he spend the day with you occasionally. He likes you, you like him, of course it is all right.

There, dears, all your questions are answered except some that I had to send to other departments and I feel sure that most of you will feel like giving thanks because they were all answered so nicely. Even if some were not, you ought to be thankful that I am so anxious to have you do right that I will be cross with you if you are not. Now, may the good Lord hold us all in His kindly hand till we meet again. By, COUSIN MARION.

Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 14.)

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:

A year has passed since my letter appeared in COMFORT. And I take this way of thanking all who wrote me a letter or sent me some dower seeds. I received a great many seeds but it was a dry spring not all given me up. How beautiful they were when they began to blossom. It was COMFORT flower garden indeed. Some will think me slow in thanking them for their kindness, but I received so many letters I could not possibly answer all. I have not forgotten one of you yet.

Ethel B., Fay, Okla.—Where are you now? How do you like Washington? I would like to hear from you again.

Blanche S., Ill.—Are you still angry at me? You wrote such bright, cheerful letters.

F. L. F., Ballston Lake, N. Y.—I wonder where you are. I think of you often and wonder if you came West.

George A. F., Fort Stevens, Ore.—You are leading a noble life. I would like to hear from you again.

So many wanted to know about Oregon. I do not live in Oregon. We live in Washington, about two miles from the Oregon line, in Asotin county, and as we have no post-office near we get our mail in Oregon. There is no government land to be taken, but land is cheap. It is very mountainous and rough and about forty miles from a railroad. A great many families have moved away, it is lonesome for young folks and I miss their companionship. We now have telephone connections and think will soon have a new grist mill. I like the hills, valleys and pine trees and all the dumb animals.

Nellie Smith, N. Y.—I agree with you. We need faith, but our parents should always be, "They will, not mine be done."

Julius Folger voiced my opinions. I have no sisters and my brother is my companion and I cannot see why his life and morals should not be as pure as any woman's.

I would like to hear from any who have taken up illustrating for profit, as that is my chief entertainment. As some have requested that each one give a description of herself I will tell you a little about myself. I am eighteen years old. Have dark brown hair and eyes. Am five feet four and one half inches tall, weigh one hundred and ten pounds. If any wish to know about this country I will do my best to answer questions but cannot promise to answer all letters unless they inclose stamps.

Miss Lesspa HEWITT, Grouse, Wallowa Co., Ore.

DEAR SISTERS:

For several years COMFORT has been my companion and a very welcome visitor in our home. I know we are not the only ones of this large family who live on claims, but I wonder how many live in dugouts! As I have never seen a description of one in these columns, I will tell you of ours.

When we first came from the East it seemed very odd but we soon became used to them, as they are so common here. Ours is sixteen by thirty-two feet, with a laid floor and the sides lined with brown paper. In each end we have half windows and on the east side a door. We find it very comfortable. We are in the northeast part of N. Mexico, four miles from a railroad. Nara Visa is our nearest town and is a thriving little place, although now it looks rather desolate as a fire on May 10, '09, wiped out most of the business part.

Crops here grow fine and so much faster than in the East. The water tested ninety-eight per cent pure and is plentiful. Any person who is renting and

will grow fine and so much faster than in the East.

Please your wife! Stop growing old so fast! Make your mustache a rich brown or black. Use All Druggists sell it. Stylish men use it.

Just Six Minutes to Wash a Tubful!

This is the grandest Washer the world has ever known. So easy to run that it's almost fun to work it. Makes clothes spotlessly clean in double-quick time. Six minutes finishes a tubful.

Any Woman Can Have a 1900 Gravity Washer on 30 Days' Free Trial.

Don't send money. If you are responsible, you can try it first. Let us pay the freight. See the wonders it performs. Thousands being used. Every user delighted. They write us bushels of letters telling how it saves work and worry. Sold on little payments. Write for fascinating Free Book today. All correspondence should be addressed to 1900 Washer Co.,

508 Henry St., Binghamton, N. Y. If you live in Canada, address Canadian 1900 Washer Co., 355 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada. BRANCH HOUSES: We maintain branches at 1947 Broadway, New York City; and 113 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn; and in all principal cities. We also make shipments from our warehouses in Kansas City, San Francisco and Seattle.

wants a home ought to come this way and take up a claim. I am another farm girl who loves country life. I am nineteen, five feet three inches tall, and weigh one hundred and thirty-four, brown hair and eyes. Would like to hear from other young folks.

MISS CARIE M. LUTZ, Nara Visa, N. Mex. From Mrs. F. H. Cole, 62 Foundry St., Stamford, Conn., comes a pathetic appeal for letters and a request for any COMFORT readers living near to call. Mrs. C. is a patient cripple whose life is narrowed to within four walls.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 25.)

TO WOMEN WHO DREAD MOTHERHOOD:

Information How They May Give Birth to Happy, Healthy Children Absolutely Without Pain—Sent Free.

No women need any longer dread the pains of childbirth, or remain childless. Dr. J. H. Dye has devoted his life to relieving the sorrows of women. He has proved that all pain at childbirth may be entirely banished, and he will gladly tell you how it may be done absolutely free of charge. Send your name and address to Dr. J. H. Dye, 107 Lewis Block, Buffalo, N. Y., and he will send you, postpaid, his wonderful book which tells how to give birth to happy, healthy children, absolutely without pain; also how to cure sterility. Do not delay but write today.

SOLO ACCORDION FREE.

Sweet toned deep voiced instruments, with which you can play beautiful music for concerts and dances. Frame very large, 6 Superior Novelty Co., Dept. 333, EAST BOSTON, MASS.

WE WILL GIVE These 4 Rings to anyone that will sell 12 pieces of Jewelry at 12c. each and send us the \$1.20. We trust you, and take back all not sold. Address WESSON JEWELRY CO., Providence, R. I.

COMBINATION OFFER

10 Christmas Post Cards 10 cents. Superior Xmas Post Cards 10 cents. 10 New Year Post Cards 10 cents.

Sample package of each mailed for 25 cents. A Special Assortment of Christmas and New Year Post Cards for Dealers and Agents. 100 Mailed for 60 cents.

MADISON ART CO., MADISON, CONN.

IMITATED BUT NEVER EQUALLED UNDERWOOD STANDARD TYPEWRITER

"The Machine YOU WILL Eventually Buy"

Underwood Typewriter Co., Inc., 44 EXCHANGE ST., PORTLAND, ME.

Set of MAGIC TRICK CARDS for 20 Just to introduce our catalog of 1000 other tricks will send you a set. Trick Cards with full secret directions for each. With these cards you can show your friends many neat card tricks, spades to hearts or clubs etc. Just as you perform no one can detect. DEAKE TRICK CO., Dept. 18, 1941 Harrison St., Chicago.

Bodi-Tone

The Bodi-Tone Company

wants you and every reader of Comfort to try a full-sized one dollar box of Bodi-Tone at its risk and expense, so that you will get acquainted with this new scientific medicinal combination, which is going to become the foremost medicine used by the American People. We want you to send us the Bodi-Tone Coupon printed in this announcement, giving us your full name and address, and the one dollar box of Bodi-Tone will be sent to you by next post without a penny for you to pay unless it TONES ALL YOUR BODY.

Bodi-Tone

is just what its name means—A TONE FOR ALL THE BODY and we want you to try it and see what it will do for YOUR body. Bodi-Tone is a little round tablet that is taken three times every day, either before or after meals, whichever the user prefers. Each one dollar box contains seventy-five Bodi-Tones, enough for twenty-five days continuous use, and we send you the full box without a penny in advance, so that you can try it and learn what it is; so you can learn how easy and simple it is to take, so you can learn how it works in the body, how it helps nature to tone every organ in the body.

Bodi-Tone

is a new remedy, but the ingredients which compose it are as old as the science of medicine itself. Its composition is not secret. Every one of the twelve valuable ingredients which go to make up Bodi-Tone are well known to all doctors of all schools; each has a well defined, well known and thoroughly established place in the realm of medicine, each has its own well known work to do in the body and each is prescribed by physicians every day in the year. Among the ingredients which compose Bodi-Tone are Iron, for the Blood, Phosphate, to help tone the Nerves, Lithia, for the Kidneys, Gentian for the Stomach, Chinese Rhubarb for the Liver, Cascara, which restores tone to the Bowels and Intestines, and Peruvian Bark for the General System. We claim no credit for these ingredients, each of which has its own well-deserved place in the Materia Medicina of all the civilized world and are recommended by all modern medical writers and teachers—we simply claim credit for the manner in which they are combined, for the proportions used, for the remedy—Bodi-Tone, which they make and which we want to send you immediately, as soon as you write for it, so you can try it and learn how it acts.

Bodi-Tone

is no new-fangled, secret, mysterious, "discovered by accident," Egyptian, Indian, Chinese, Shaker or Quaker remedy. It depends upon no superstition or romantic story to make people believe in its efficacy. It is the scientific prescription of well known and competent doctors and chemists, and is compounded in one of the largest and best known pharmaceutical laboratories in the United States. It was conceived with the purpose, which we announce to all the world, to give the people a pure and safe household and home medicine, one that has medical authority behind it, one that doctors could sanction and approve, one whose composition could be boldly proclaimed and being all this, it is destined to become the foremost proprietary medicine of the century, a genuine pure drug medicine.

Bodi-Tone

though a scientific medicinal combination, is prepared from such remedies which the common people as well as the doctors KNOW TO BE GOOD, which they can place confidence in, which they know they can safely use, and most of all, is composed of things which make it a GOOD REMEDY. It is right all through, from the first to the twelfth ingredient, a remedy that knows its work in the body and does it in a way that satisfies the body-owner. It is a pure remedy, that all the family, young and old, can

use. It contains no poisonous drugs, it contains no harmful drugs, it contains nothing that we are ashamed to tell all the world, it contains no ingredient that your own family doctor will not endorse and say is a good thing. It does not depend on drugging the body. It does not kill pain with opium or morphine. It does not excite the body with alcohol, but it tones the body with the remedies which nature intended to tone the body, or that power would not have been given to them.

Bodi-Tone

offers its valuable services to you right now, right from this page, if you are sick, if you need medicinal help, if your body is not in right, natural and normal tone. That is what Bodi-Tone is for—TO HELP NATURE RESTORE TONE TO THE BODY, to help nature restore normal health, energy, vigor, strength and weight. If there is anything wrong with your Stomach, Bodi-Tone helps to tone the Stomach, helps to set the wrong right. If there is anything wrong with your Kidneys, Bodi-Tone helps to restore tone to the Kidneys, helps to set them right. If there is anything wrong with your Blood, your Liver, your Bowels or your General System, the ingredients in Bodi-Tone, which are endowed by nature with a special action in these parts, go right to work and keep on working day after day, exerting always a well understood, definite action that produces general results of the kind sufferers appreciate. If you have Rheumatism, Bodi-Tone, a splendid eliminant, helps to eliminate the Uric Acid from the system while it restores tone to the Kidneys, Stomach and Blood, thereby exerting a continual anti-rheumatic effect which makes it hard for rheumatism to obtain or retain a foothold in the system. Bodi-Tone should be used by all women suffering from any of the various Female Ailments, for its toning properties are especially valuable in such ailments.

Bodi-Tone

is especially urged for all chronic sufferers, who have tried honest, reputable physicians at home and elsewhere without getting the relief and permanent benefit desired. If your local doctor is doing you no real good, if you have given him a real and honest chance to do what he can and the medical combinations he has used have failed, then give THIS SCIENTIFIC, MODERN COMBINATION of old-time remedies a chance to show what it can do for you.

A Trial of Bodi-Tone

is yours for the asking. You need not send any money—do not send any stamps. The Bodi-Tone Company wants to spend every penny of the trial's cost, wants to send the medicine to you, wants you to give it a trial for a full period of twenty-five days before you pay a penny. Simply fill out the Bodi-Tone Coupon and let Bodi-Tone do its work for you. But do it immediately, as the quicker you begin, the quicker its good results should be evident in your body.

Bodi-Tone Coupon

Bodi-Tone Company, Chicago, Ills.

I have just read the Bodi-Tone Announcement in Comfort offering a \$1.00 box of Bodi-Tone on twenty-five days' trial. Please send me a box by return mail, postage prepaid. I promise to give it a good trial and to pay \$1.00 if I find I am benefited at the end of twenty-five days. If it does not help me I will not pay one penny and will owe you nothing. Send the box of Bodi-Tone to the following address:

Name _____

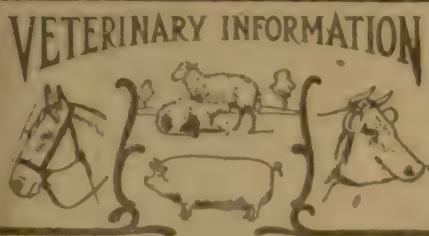
Town _____

St. or R. F. D. _____ State. _____

Bodi-Tone Company,

• •

Chicago, Ills.



Queries Answered

Readers are invited to write to this department asking for any information desired relative to the treatment of animal troubles. Questions will be answered in these columns free by an eminent veterinarian who holds a professorship in a large university. WITH EACH INQUIRY ONE YEARLY SUBSCRIBER TO COMFORT AT 25c MUST BE SENT; if you are already a subscriber send the name of a friend to the same address. YOUR OWN DESCRIPTION must be given in full, with your name, who direct all correspondence to the Veterinary Department, Comfort, Augusta, Maine. Should any subscriber desire an immediate special opinion on any question privately mailed, it may be had by sending one dollar with a letter asking such advice, addressing as above.

LAMB.—What can I do to help my goat two years old, that has lice? He does not gain flesh. R. A. H.

A.—Have the colt clipped and then wash with a mixture of equal parts bran and a little corn meal along with best of hay or pasture. Teach colt to drink sweet skim-milk and allow it freely as soon as it is taken with relish, but see that not enough is fed to cause scours.

COW.—I have a cow with a swollen udder; it has been that way for two years, sometimes it is in one part, sometimes another. Is the milk good? F. T.

A.—We do not think it well to use the milk of such a cow before a tuberculin test has decided whether or not tuberculosis is present. A test should be made at once. Anyhow it seldom if ever pays to bother with a cow that has any udder trouble and such animals are best fattened off when free from tuberculosis.

BULLNOSE.—What is the trouble with my hogs? I have them in a pasture of about three acres of land and feed corn and shippeats. When first sick they can hardly walk, still will eat all they can get. Some die quickly; others get sores all over and sore mouths, great holes come in their noses on top and side. What is the name of this disease? They are one year old. MRS. J. C. MCC.

A.—The disease, if true "bulldog" or "snuff dog," is contagious and incurable. It is skin to rickets and the tendency to it therefore seems to be hereditary. Necrotic stomatitis, due to invasion of scratches by the bacillus necrophorus is somewhat like "bulldog." Better isolate affected hogs and have a graduate veterinarian make careful examination and prescribe treatment. If it is bulldog the animals should be destroyed.

RINGBONE.—I have a bay horse, eight years old; he has a ringbone on his left hind foot. (2) I have one cow that has a large place on her right ear near the head; it looks as though it might break at any time. C. H.

A.—(1) Clip off the hair and then have the ringbone puncture-fired and blistered by a graduate veterinarian. After the operation give six weeks' rest, tied up short in stall so that he cannot lie down. (2) There may be a serious sac or abscess present. If so it will be filled with fluid and may be freely opened and swabbed out with tincture of iodine once daily until well.

GOUTER.—I have a collie four years old that has a big neck. The lumps are quite hard and ... but can be readily moved up and down. He pants considerably and is also troubled with diarrhoea. Sulphur seems to help him, but the trouble always returns. Is it caused by the gout? He doesn't seem sick when I touch him. L. E. A.

A.—Gout such as you describe often is cancerous in old dogs and implicates the lungs which after death are found studded over with little tumors. We fear this is the case with your dog and so can give you little promise of help from treatment. Clip off the hair and each other day paint the tumors with tincture of iodine until skin tends to become soft at which stage stop for a time but repeat when condition of skin will allow. Give three grains of iodide of potash in capsule night and morning for a few days, but stop at once if any ill effect is seen. The iodide is specific for gout, but has to be carefully used. The other symptoms mentioned are incidental to gout.

LAME MARE.—I have a mare, eight years old, a few months with foal. She is crippled on left hind leg. When she lies down she has a hard time getting up, and often can't get up without help. She weighs between thirteen and fourteen hundred. J. P.

A.—A mare crippled in such a way should not have been bred. Give her a box stall when in stable and if she grows worse and cannot rise put her in stables at night or tie her so she cannot lie down. We are unable to prescribe for the lame leg as you do not give a description of the condition present. Write again and we shall be glad to advise when we know what is the matter.

BIGHEAD.—I have a mule two years old; she has had a swelling of the joints in her knees, and ankles and hocks for one year; it comes and goes. One hock has been enlarged four months and has much fever, and she gets very lame. (2) What is good for pink eye in horses? C. K.

A.—We believe that the mare has big head (osteopetrosis) which is an incurable disease of the bones characterized by an excess of earthy salts. Let the mare live an outdoor life and feed generously. (2) If by "pink eye" you mean "moan blindness" (periodic ophthalmia) there is not a cure. Send us a description of a case such as you have in mind and we shall be glad to prescribe.

LICENSE.—I would like to know if it is against the law of Minn. for a man to pull and doctor horse's teeth, without a permit or license? I have had lots of practice and can do good work but have never had a license or a permit. I have tried to find out from several, but have never been able to. G. W. T.

A.—You can at once get the information desired by addressing a letter to Dr. M. H. Reynolds, V. S., St. Anthony Park, Minn.

SICK CAT.—We have a cat that lies around and sleeps all the time; it will not eat anything. Its eyes have a peculiar color—mostly yellow. F. O. M.

A.—Any serious sickness causes such symptoms in cats. We cannot say what disease is present. If it is constipated give it a bit of gum Barbadoes aloes, the size of a grain, in evening or morning. But it well back on tongue so that it will be swallowed. Repeat in a few days if necessary.

SPAVIN.—I have a horse that is lame in his right hind leg; he cannot trot without limping. Sometimes when he walks up he bows as if it were a sprain of joint; when he walks he puts his toe down and seems afraid to put his heel down. He has been lame about one year. I can't see any enlargement at all on the inside of the limb, and on the outside, but it don't seem to hurt him; he is not sore on his leg. When he does trot a little he coughs.

A.—We suspect that the lameness is due to spasms in the hock joint. Test for this by holding the limb straight and then bending it sharply to shut the hock joint tightly. Hold it so for three minutes. If the spasms are removed the lameness will cease. If the horse will go far lame than before, for the first few steps or rods or may hop off on three legs. If that is the case have the joint and spavin treated by a veterinarian and then the the limb will be sound again.

CAT.—My cat has had one eye for over a year; it seems smaller than the other eye and cloudy. Is watery most of the time. Pus forms in it, seeming to come from back of the eye. Mrs. E. D.

A.—We suspect that the eye is diseased with a secondary infection of some kind and causing the growth of new tissue.

ROPY CREAM.—I have a cow that was fresh in and appears to be healthy but when her milk is bad. (2) We had a cow fresh last February. In June she had a bad case of uterine trouble and was not up to par. She has been bad ever since and the milk is bad. W. B.

A.—(1) Give the cow a pound dose of epsom salts in three pints of warm water and follow with half an ounce of hyposulphite of soda in feed or drinking water night and morning until milk and cream are all right. See that all milk utensils are scalded and sterilized and that the water used for washing same is pure. See recent answers on same subject in this department. (2) The cow may have been struck by lightning, but any wasting disease, tuberculosis for example, may end in the way described.

LICORICE SEED.—Our little pigs about two months old seem to rub themselves, although we have not found any trace of vermin. Should there be, what is the best to use? These are no sores and they eat heartily, although some lose in flesh. Miss C. O.

A.—Stop feeding corn if you are using it for the little pigs and allow them free range on grass. Feed light slop of milk, middlings and flaxseed meal, mixing limewater with it freely once a day. For lice, which are doubtless present, swab skin with ordinary machine oil or apply it along backbone from ears to tail allowing it to ooze down over the sides. Give new, clean, dry bedding.

EXCESS OF WATER.—I have a mare fifteen years old that voids a large stream of water when or before the bowels move and the water is colored with the hay or grass that she eats. This is not all of the time; she is poor and will not get fat. C. C. R.

A.—You do not say whether the water comes from the vagina or rectum so we cannot answer intelligently. As the water is colored by food we take it, however, that it may be from the rectum. In that case would cut down the rations and give a pint of raw linseed oil at one dose each time the bowels are deranged.

SLABBING.—I have a brood mare ten years old that slatters when she is eating, fills her mouth full of grain, scatters it about, then fills it again. When she is through eating there is often a pint or more of water in her trough. She is in good flesh. Have had no teeth smoothed by a veterinarian but it did no good.

STIFF COLT.—It is quite evident that something is amiss with the teeth, or these may be calculus (estomes) in the salivary duct entering the mouth. It is a case for the expert veterinarian and you should take her to a different practitioner. A split, diseased or long, sharp molar would be the most likely cause of the condition described.

WARTS.—(1) I have a cow that has warts on her teats covering three of them; it is hard to milk her. (2) My chickens are dying one after the other; they are from one to four weeks old. C. F. M.

A.—(1) Rub the teats with best Castor oil, or fresh goose grease, twice daily. After a few days the warts will disappear. If any wart has a narrow neck it may be snipped off with scissors and the bleeding base cauterized with lunar caustic. Treat but one or two warts in this way at one time, else the udder may become inflamed. (2) We cannot tell what is the matter. See that the chickens are not exposed to damp. Put fresh sods in their pens daily. Feed more carefully.

ASCITES.—I had a cow that seemed well and healthy till a few days before her death. She would stand with her head to the ground and when lying down, slabbled a great deal; would not eat anything, after she got sick, but green corn. An examination was made after she died and her gall bag was as large as a man's two hands. C. J. T.

A.—We suspect that this may have been a case of ascites (abdominal dropsy) due to some debilitating disease such as an affection of the liver, kidneys or heart. Stoppage of the gall duct by bile stones possibly might produce jaundice and the other symptoms mentioned. It was not a disease that is likely to prove prevalent.

WORMS.—I have a bird pup eight months old; he has been very poor since he was three months old. I feed regularly. He has all the indications of having a tape worm. O. E. F.

A.—Fatten the dog and then give a dram of freshly powdered kumala mixed in cream. Repeat in ten days if necessary. This should bring away the tape worm.

INDIGESTION.—I have a young horse four years old. He cannot stand work. If he is worked for several hours, hitches to plow or wagon, he becomes somewhat stiff and perspires freely—finally lies down, stretches out, and trembles. These conditions last for about an hour. Then he gets up and feels better. A wagon ran over him when he was a year old. H. C.

A.—Indigestion is more likely the cause and you should change his feed to whole oats and dry bran with best of hay. Do not feed grass or corn. Have him stand when he is being worked, carrying what he eats in his hind legs. He should have a box stall in stable. Scatter some oatmeal in feed mix at tablespoonfuls of a mixture of equal parts of bicarbonate of soda, powdered nux vomica, wood charcoal and fennugreek. Reduce to one dose a day in ten days and as soon as possible discontinue the medicine.

LOST VOICE.—I have a valuable fox hound that has had the distemper; he eats heartily and is in good flesh. He seems to have lost his voice; can't hear him bark any distance; he coughs a little after a hard run. M. E. L.

A.—Give him a teaspoonful of glyco-heroin two or three times daily as required. His voice should gradually return as the inflammation subsides.

HEAVES.—I have a six-year-old horse that has the hives and seems dumplike. He has little appetite and eats and has a rattling in his throat and has a hacking cough. What can I do to cure or help him? W. M.

A.—There is no cure. Let him live on grass in summer and in winter feed wet oat straw in preference to hay. Give him half an ounce of Fowler's solution or arsenic night and morning. See that stable is kept clean and well ventilated. Do not work him soon after a meal and when he is working hard do not feed any bulky food at noon.

FUNGS GROWTH.—I have a heifer three years old that has had a lump as large as a hen's egg on her face, a little below the eyes, for more than a year. We lanced it several times last fall, thinking there was matter in it but it was just purple looking flesh, does not feel fast to the bone. H. M. S.

A.—Have the growth cleanly dissected out by a veterinarian who then will apply a caustic. If you cannot have this done then paint the part with tincture of iodine once a day after splitting it wide open with a knife and removing such portions as can be conveniently removed in that way. It may be cancerous and in that case it will return. We think it likely that it was originally due to bruising and laceration.

LACK OF SWEAT.—I have a mare ten years old apparently in good condition every way only she won't sweat a drop if I work her. She will get so heated she will almost faint. J. S. S.

A.—Have her clipped and work her only in the cool of the morning and evening. She has been overheated some time in her life and never will be fit for work in hot weather. Do not feed corn or grass. Allow oats and hay. Medicine will not avail.

THIMBLELESS STEER.—I have a steer two and one half years old that has been very poor since he was a small calf. One of his front legs and one of his back legs are swollen, when he walks he rubs his legs together till the hair comes off. O. O.

A.—It never pays to use good feed for a thimbleless steer of this sort. The cause of this condition may be tuberculosis. The sooner he is slaughtered the better it will be from an animal's point of view and if tuberculosis is not present the flesh may be used for pink eye in horses?

A.—We believe that the mare has big head (osteopetrosis) which is an incurable disease of the bones characterized by an excess of earthy salts. Let the mare live an outdoor life and feed generously. (2) If by "pink eye" you mean "moan blindness" (periodic ophthalmia) there is not a cure. Send us a description of a case such as you have in mind and we shall be glad to prescribe.

WARTS.—(1) I have a heifer three years old with first calf; she has warts on her teats and it bothers me in milking. Can you give a remedy for taking them off without injuring her teats or making it difficult in milking? (2) Have a cow that lost her calf four months before maturity. She gives a good quantity of milk but the cream won't separate from the milk. Will she do better with her next calf? D. S.

A.—Rub the parts twice daily with heat cold pressed oil. Have her tested with tuberculin to see if she is infected. If she is infected she will press. If she is sound in that respect she may be all right at a second birth.

M.—She is not infected. Give her a half an ounce of hyposulphite of soda in feed night and morning. Coat the milk thoroughly after milking and set the cream. Where it will be free from rancid.

TO BE CONTINUED.

A.—He has navicular disease which is incurable, but the lameness may be remedied by having the animal unshod by a graduate veterinarian. If this cannot be done clip the hair from the hoofheads of both fore feet and blister repeatedly with cerate of cantharides at intervals of two or three weeks. He will not have urinary difficulty if you exercise him every day and feed less food. The medicines mentioned simply aggravate the trouble. Indigestion is the cause of the urinary trouble and overfeeding and lack of exercise doubtless bring it on.

CATARACH.—I have a horse that has catarach; he has a cough and also a running of the nose. M. M.

A.—Give an ounce of glyco-heroin three times daily and steam the head with hot water, to each painful of which add half an ounce of fluid extract of eucalyptus. Wet all food.

CROOK TAIL.—I have a fine young horse five years old. He seems to be sound and healthy, but when riding him he holds his tail at one side, which hurts his looks very much. Is there any way to have him hold his tail properly? W. F. P.

A.—An operation may be performed upon the muscles of the curved side of the tail which will cause the tail to straighten if kept for a time tied over to the opposite side of the body. It will be necessary to employ a qualified surgeon.

FITS.—I have a Western pony that has a jerking of the head at times and appears something like fits. He will fall down and kick and his head will draw back and his mouth will draw and he cannot shut it until the fits wears off. I don't know how old he is. I have not owned him quite a year, and he has been this way ever since I have had him; he is worse at times than others. Mrs. V. B.

A.—The symptoms suggest loco weed poisoning but an affected horse should get over that in a year if kept away from the poison. Pony should not stand a day idle in the stable. Work him in a breast collar.

STIFF COLT.—had a colt one month old in the pasture with its mother and several other horses. The colt was discovered standing still with its head down and seemed to be stiff in all four legs and died in a few hours. I cut it open and could not find anything but a small zigzag cut in the milt. It seemed to be inflamed around the cut. Could this have caused its death and now what caused the cut? Miss O. B.

A.—We cannot say what caused the colt's death. The cut in the spleen likely was made with the knife when opening the foal.

LYMPHANGITIS.—I have a twelve-year-old mare that was taken with the right hind leg stiff and lame, and swollen in her body. I washed it in wormwood and vinegar. In a few days the swelling went down from her body to her hock joint; then the other hind leg swelled mostly in the hock joint; she seemed dull and it was hard work to get her to move at all. I had a horse doctor, who said it was "yellow waters" and the treatment was erroneous. It is waste of time and money to employ an ignorant quack to treat a horse. The disease was lymphangitis due to overfeeding and lack of exercise. Stop feeding meal and always have a horse eat whole oats in preference to ground feed. Give one dram of iodide of potash in drinking water twice daily and keep the mare exercising. Feed light rations. Bathe the swollen parts with cold water two or three times daily and then rub in some druggist's soap liniment.

A.—We cannot say what caused the colt's death.

INSTINCTIVE.—I have a young horse four years old. He cannot stand work. If he is worked for several hours, hitches to plow or wagon, he becomes somewhat stiff and perspires freely—finally lies down, stretches out, and trembles. These conditions last for about an hour. Then he gets up and feels better. A wagon ran over him when he was a year old. H. C.

A.—Indigestion is more likely the cause and you should change his feed to whole oats and dry bran with best of hay. Do not feed grass or corn. Have him stand when he is being worked, carrying what he eats in his hind legs. He should have a box stall in stable. Scatter some oatmeal in feed mix at tablespoonfuls of a mixture of equal parts of bicarbonate of soda, powdered nux vomica, wood charcoal and fennugreek. Reduce to one dose a day in ten days and as soon as possible discontinue the medicine.

GOOD FAIR.—I'll grind his nose on the ground, I'll burr and I'll worry him, and upset him, and cross him. What did he turn fair Amy away for? Oh! I'll pay him off! I'll settle with him! Fair Amy shan't be in his debt for her injuries very long."

From her pearly brow and pearly cheeks "Fair Amy" was the name by which the child had heard her cousin called.

Mrs. Lambert answered gravely:

"Your uncle gave Amy a fair chance between his own love and protection, and the love of a stranger and a foreigner, whom he disapproved and hated. Amy deliberately chose the latter; and your uncle had a perfect right to act upon her wise decision."

"And for my part I know he hadn't all of my thoughts. Oh! I'll do him—"

"Hush! Elva. You shall not use such expressions. Dear me, I can hardly realize that we are going there. I don't realize it at all. It will be a great change. And perhaps your uncle will send you to school or get a teacher for you into the house. And who knows but what he will make you his heiress, Elva! You must try to please him."

"I'd as soon try to please Old Harry! And all to get his money, too! Do you think I'd try to cut Fair Amy out? Oh, mother!"

"Don

Advanced Case of Consumption Cured in Four Months

Lung-Germine Co., Jackson, Mich.

Dear Sirs: I feel it my duty to write you that I have been saved from the grave by Lung-Germine. Every one that saw me thought I would die in a short time, and my doctor told me he could not help me. Analysis of my sputum by the State Board of Health showed that thousands of tuberculosis germs were present. I was having hemorrhages very bad, and fever 103 every day.

I heard of Lung-Germine and began its use. At the end of two months my cough was all gone and I was gaining very fast. I sent another sample of my sputum to be analyzed, and the reply came back that there were no germs whatever. When I began Lung-Germine treatment I weighed 95 pounds. I used the treatment four months in all and today I am well and strong. I weigh 115 pounds, and can truthfully say that I am completely cured of consumption by Lung-Germine. Yours very truly,

MRS. LUCY BUNDY,
1403 E. 33d Ave., Denver, Colo.

Gains 20 Pounds in Weight, and is Completely Cured in Four Months

Lung-Germine Co., Sept. 2, 1907.
Jackson, Mich.

Dear Sirs: Four months ago I was down sick, and Lung-Germine has cured me. When I first wrote you I was in bad condition. I had night sweats, coughed a great deal, spit up blood, had pains in my sides and under shoulder blades, and was very weak. After using two months' treatment of Lung-Germine I could walk quite a space, and had gained considerably in flesh. I commenced using Lung-Germine on the 28th day of April. I then weighed 105 pounds; I now weigh 125 pounds and that is as much as I ever weighed. I am cured, and only four bottles of Lung-Germine cured me.

I wish to thank you very kindly for what you have done for me and the kindness you have shown me at all times during my treatment. Very gratefully yours,

ARNOLD KUNSELMAN,
R. F. D. No. 6, Box 40, New Bethlehem, Pa.

Cured of Consumption Five Years Ago; Not a Single Symptom Has Appeared Since

Lung-Germine Co., July 30, 1907.
Jackson, Mich.

Gentlemen: In response to your inquiry I can say that Lung-Germine cured me completely and permanently of what was pronounced by my attending physicians, GENUINE TUBERCULOSIS. I used only two bottles of your Lung-Germine, and this I took in March, 1902, so you see it is over five years since I was cured, and there is not the slightest indication of a relapse, and not a single symptom has returned.

Before using Lung-Germine I was losing flesh very rapidly, had night sweats, and I had two hemorrhages. I assure you that I appreciate beyond expression what your medicine has done for me, and I hereby give you permission to publish my letter if you wish.

Yours sincerely,
WM. BERLEMAN,
1948 Herbert St., St. Louis, Mo.

Chronic Bronchitis and Lung Trouble Cured Three Years Ago, and Patient Remains in Perfect Health to this Day

Following are a few extracts from a letter which we received recently from Mrs. H. C. Boldt of Cuero, Tex.: "I was permanently cured of lung and throat trouble by your Lung-Germine three years ago, and I am glad to say that I am feeling fine as silk, and I have not even suffered with a cold to amount to anything since I was cured. Before using Lung-Germine I had tried almost every known remedy and several of our best doctors, without relief, and I had lost all hopes of ever getting well. I recommend Lung-Germine as the only medicine in the world that gives permanent relief."

Mother and Son Cured Five Years Ago, Perfectly Well Today

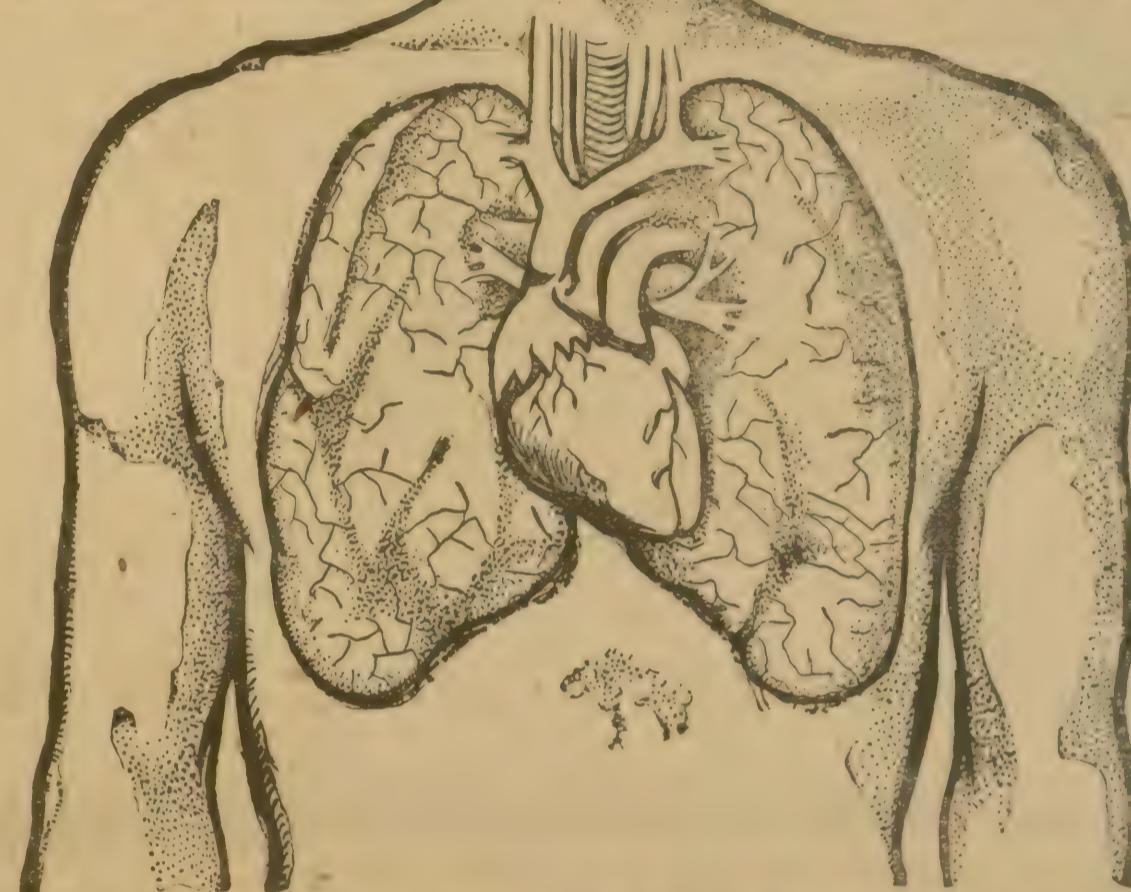
Lung-Germine Co., July 1, 1907.
Jackson, Mich.

Dear Sirs: As to the condition of myself and mother, I can say that we are both in normal health. In the year 1902 we were cured of genuine consumption by your Lung-Germine. Before using Lung-Germine we were treating with the best physicians in Jackson, but seemed to get no relief, to say nothing of a cure. One physician told my father that nothing more could be done for my mother, she being in the last stage of Consumption. I was in the second stage. Soon after getting this information Lung-Germine was recommended to us, and we both began its use. The result was that we were both cured, completely and permanently. No trouble of this kind has been noticed since we were cured, which is now just about five years ago.

I shall ever be enthusiastic over Lung-Germine and recommend it to anyone who has lung trouble in any form. No matter how far the disease has advanced, I believe it is never too late to give this medicine a fair trial, for it certainly has been successful in our cases, one of which was a most advanced one.

Yours very truly,
ALONZO DECKER,
R. F. D., Jackson, Mich.

Sept. 12, 1907.

YOUR LUNGS**Are Your Lungs Weak or Painful**

**Do your lungs ever bleed?
Do you have night sweats?
Have you pains in chest and sides?
Do you spit yellow and black matter?
Are you continually coughing and hawking?
Do you have pains under your shoulder blades?**

These Are Regarded Symptoms of Lung Trouble and**CONSUMPTION**

You should take immediate steps to check the progress of these symptoms. The longer you allow them to advance and develop the more deep seated and serious your condition becomes.

We Stand Ready to Prove It to You

absolutely that Lung-Germine, the German treatment, has cured completely and permanently case after case of advanced Consumption (Tuberculosis), Chronic Bronchitis, Catarrh of the Lungs, Catarrh of the Bronchial Tubes and other Lung Diseases.

Many sufferers who had lost all hope and who had been given up by physicians, have been permanently cured by Lung-Germine. It is not only a cure for consumption, but a preventive. If your lungs are merely weak and the disease has not yet manifested itself, you can prevent its development; you can build up your lungs and system to their normal strength and capacity. Lung-Germine has cured advanced Consumption, in many cases over four years ago, and the patients remain strong and in splendid health today.

We Will Send You Proof Positive--Proof That Will Convince Any Judge or Jury on Earth

We will gladly send you a proof of many remarkable cures, also a FREE TRIAL of Lung-Germine, together with our new book on the treatment and care of Consumption and Lung Trouble.

JUST SEND YOUR NAME

LUNG-GERMINE CO., 307 Rae Block Jackson, Mich.

How to Get Rid of Catarrh

A Simple, Safe, Reliable Way, and it Costs Nothing to Try.

Those who suffer from catarrh know its misery. There is no need of this suffering. You can get rid of it by a simple, safe, inexpensive, home treatment discovered by Dr. Blosser, who, for over thirty-five years, has been treating catarrh successfully.

His treatment is unlike any other. It is not a spray, douche, salve, cream, or inhaler, but is a more direct and thorough treatment than any of these. It cleans out the head, nose, throat and lungs so that you can again breathe freely and sleep without that stopped-up feeling that all catarrh sufferers have. It heals the diseased mucous membranes and arrests the foul discharge, so that you will not be constantly blowing your nose and spitting, and at the same time it does not poison the system and ruin the stomach, as internal medicines do.

If you want to test this treatment without cost, send your address to Dr. J. W. Blosser, 439 Walton Street, Atlanta, Ga., and he will send you by return mail enough of the medicine to satisfy you that it is all he claims for it as a remedy for catarrh, catarrhal headaches, catarrhal deafness, asthma, bronchitis, colds and all catarrhal complications. He will also send you free an illustrated booklet. Write him immediately.

ELEGANT Thin Model OPEN WATCH

The popular 16-size for men and boys. An accurate timepiece, ruby-jeweled lever movement, stem wind & pendant set, screw back & bezel. Solid Nickel Silver case. Warranted 20 years.



\$3.75
HAMILTON
STEM SET
IF YOU SEE IT YOU WILL BUY IT. Let us send it by express for your examination, and if you like it the best bargain you ever saw, pay the express agent our special sample price \$3.75 and it is yours. A handsome silk fob with gold plated charm sent free with every watch. Address H. C. FARBER, R. 31, 225 DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Morphine

A painless home medicine for the Opium, Morphine, or Laudanum habit. Free trial sent on application.

ST. JAMES SOCIETY,
Suite 413, 1181 Broadway, New York

FITS EPILEPSY OR FALLING SICKNESS

Why despair, losers have failed; send at once for a trial size and free bottle of my infallible remedy. I have made the disease of Fits, Epilepsy or Falling Sickness a life-long study, and warrant my remedy to give immediate and successful relief. I have hundreds of testimonies from those who have been cured. Give express and P. O. address.

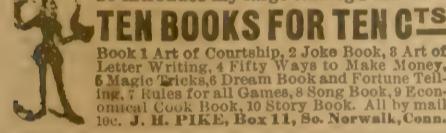
W. H. PEEKE, F.D., 4 Cedar St., New York



25 Solid Gold Christmas Cards 10¢

A GREAT BARGAIN

A magnificent assortment of solid gold background Xmas cards in assorted designs with Xmas greeting. These cards are worth to each. Our price for 25 cards 10 cents, postpaid, together with our big catalogue and bargain list. METER ART CO., Xmas Card Dept. 452 CHICAGO.



To introduce my large catalog I will send

TEN BOOKS FOR TEN CTS

Book 1 Art of Courtship, 2 Joke Book, 3 Art of Letter Writing, 4 Fifty Ways to Make Money, 5 Magic Tricks, 6 Dream Book and Fortune Telling, 7 Rules for all Games, 8 Song Book, 9 Economical Cook Book, 10 Story Book. All by mail 10c. J. H. PIKE, Box 11, So. Norwalk, Conn.

ASTHMA

Instant relief and positive cure. Trial treatment mailed free. Dr. Kinsman, Box 618, Augusta, Me.

BROOKS' NEW CURE

FOR RUPTURE

Marshall, Mich.

ECZEMA

CAN BE CURED. My mild, soothing, guaranteed cure does it and FREE SAMPLE proves it. STOPS THE ITCHING and cures to stay. WRITE NOW—TODAY.

DR. GANNADAY, 106 Park Square, Sedalia, Mo.

Fortune Post Cards

FREE SEND MONTH OF YOUR BIRTH

And two-cent stamp to pay postage and we will send you free and prepaid one of 12 latest Fortune-telling Post Cards giving your own astrological sign and complete character reading by the stars. It will tell you what you should avoid TO GAIN SUCCESS in life; for what you are best suited; whom to marry and many other things you should know. With your card we will also tell you how you can get FREE the full set of twelve, or FIFTY other post cards I keep. These fortune cards are the latest style glowingly printed in many colors, cost two cents and name of your birth month for one or 25cts for 12, all different.

Sincerely your friend,

W. H. GANNETT, PUBLISHER OF COMFORT.

Exhilarating Sport of Sky Sailing

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 18.)

of the German government in case of war. It is claimed that the practical result of these war airships will be to revolutionize the methods of warfare, rendering it hideously horrible and destructive,—so destructive that the hoped-for result of abolishing war altogether may follow as a consequence.

It is said that one of these airships could destroy a large city by hovering over it at a height sufficient to be safely out of range of the most powerful guns and dropping down high explosives.

This seems like the realization of those prophetic lines in "Locksley Hall" which for the half century since they were written, have been considered an impossible poetic dream.

"For I dip into the future, far as human eye could see,
Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder
that would be;
Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of
Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down with
Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there
rain'd a ghastly dew
From the nations' airy navies grappling in the central
blue;
Far along the world-wide whisper of the south-wind
rushing warm,
With the standards of the peoples plunging thro' the
thunder-storm;
Till the war-drum throb'd no longer, and the battle-
flags were fur'd
In the Parliament of man, the Federation of the
world."

The other type is called an aeroplane, or heavier-than-air-flying machine, which in fact it is because, like a bird, it has nothing to keep it up in the air except its wings under the influence of its great speed, so that when it stops it falls to the ground like a bird with a broken wing.

It consists of a light but strong framework over which is tightly stretched one or two horizontal surfaces of canvas or silk; if two, one is placed a few feet above the other. These are the wings, but, unlike those of a bird, they are not movable. Below the wings is the platform or frame which carries the passengers and the gasoline engine which drives the screw propeller, and, of course, there is also a combination rudder for directing the course upward, downward or to either side. Underneath are wheels, corresponding to the legs of a bird, on which the machine travels along the ground when starting to fly and when lighting again.

The screw propeller acting against the air drives the aeroplane at great speed, forty to sixty miles an hour, so great that the air pressing under its outstretched, stationary wings holds it up just as a clam-shell or piece of pasteboard is held up when it is sealed through the air, or like a kite by the wind. As long as it is kept moving fast enough it may be made to soar like a bird.

Although different experimenters have adopted minor variations, all aeroplanes, or heavier-than-air flying machines, are designed to work on the same principles.

America claims preeminence in this field through the marvelous achievements of the Wright brothers, Orville and Wilbur, who have been honored with medals from the crowned heads of Europe and have recently satisfactorily performed the test established by the U. S. Government for war purposes.

At the recent Hudson-Fulton celebration in New York Wright brothers made a successful flight up the Hudson river ten miles against a strong wind and back, alighting as easily and gracefully as a bird at the starting point.

The Wright aeroplane is now a part of the U. S. regular army war equipment.

A number of other inventors, both American and European, have made very successful flights with their pet machines; among the most notable of which was that of M. Bleriot last July across the English Channel from France to England, a distance of twenty-one miles in thirty-seven minutes. This feat was accomplished with his one-winged aeroplane and won him seventy-five hundred dollars in prize money besides a number of gold medals. Another Frenchman, Hubert Latham, had made an unsuccessful attempt only a day or two before. M. Bleriot's flight across the English Channel was not nearly so long as a number of flights previously made by the Wright brothers, but it was spectacular because it was from the continent over a stretch of twenty-one miles of ocean.

As yet no aeroplane has been made large enough to carry more than two passengers, though there seems to be no reason for limiting the size.

Aviating, as flying by aeroplane is called, is the most dangerous form of aerial navigation and has cost a number of lives in the short time since it was first attempted.

Such rapid progress has been made, and such surprising results accomplished during the past year both with dirigibles and aeroplanes, that all manner of wild prophesies of future development and utility are being made. The art is in its infancy and no one can foresee what may come of it, but we may confide by looking for wonderful achievements in the near future in this line of experiment. COMFORT will try to keep its readers informed as to the progress of this interesting art.

Just a word in closing to remind you that this is COMFORT's twenty-second birthday and that with this November number it begins a new year of its life.

I have striven hard to keep my promise of a year ago in regard to making COMFORT more interesting and instructive than ever before, and judging from its growing popularity and the many letters of hearty congratulation which keep pouring in from our subscribers I am encouraged to believe that my efforts are appreciated.

For the coming year I promise you my best endeavors to live up to COMFORT's motto, "Onward and Upward," and to make it fit in the increasing excellence of the next twelve numbers of our dear old family magazine.

I bespeak your help in one thing. This is the time of year when many subscriptions are expiring and it will be a great assistance to me if you will kindly renew your subscriptions promptly. I shall be very grateful if you will renew immediately upon receipt of the buff folder subscription blank and not wait until we have taken your stencil card out of our mailing list and stopped sending you the paper in consequence of the expiration of your subscription. Such neglect and delay on your part makes us a lot of bother and is likely to result in your missing a month or more of COMFORT.

You must realize that the present special renewal rate of only twenty-five cents for twenty-four months is exceedingly low for this magazine. During the remainder of this year only will this rate be in force, and after that it will cost more for a renewal.

In order to give all our present subscribers equally fair treatment, we will also permit those subscribers whose subscriptions expire at any time in 1910 to extend their subscriptions two full years beyond date of expiration for twenty-five cents, provided they do so before the first day of January next. The best way is to do it now while you have it in mind, for time flies, and if you put it off it will be overlooked until too late,—besides, if you do it now, you will receive one of COMFORT's beautiful 1910 calendars free.

Hoping that you all have much to be thankful for and wishing you a very merry Christmas,

Sincerely your friend,

W. H. GANNETT, PUBLISHER OF COMFORT.



Address Fortune Card Man, Dept. 846, TOPEKA, KAN.

COMFORT

We Trust You Privately

Send us
\$1.50
and we
will ship this Marvel
Steel Range
monthly, **PAYS**
balance while
you are using
this wonderful
stove that we are
selling for only
\$11.65

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

WE SELL MORE HOUSEFURNISHINGS

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a postal today for our big "Easy-Way-
to-Pay" Book you will see the Lowest Prices in the world
on Guaranteed Homefurnishings.

than any other five concerns combined. There are two
plans which we do. First. Our Plan, "Pay to Pay"
Plan is the most dignified—the easiest Credit System in
existence. On small monthly payments we furnish your
entire furniture and you will know you buy on credit—our
plan is a private and confidential System. Millions of the
world's greatest stove and furniture producing states, all
dealers and mail order houses come here to buy. Now,
we will sell to you just exactly as low as we sell to a dealer
and if you will write a

Is Your Husband a Drunkard

**Is Your Father a Drinking Man?
Is Your Son on the Downward Way?**

**YOU CAN SAVE HIM
Write to This Woman Today**

She cured her husband, her brother and several of her neighbors, and now she generously offers to tell you of the simple, inexpensive remedy that she so successfully used. The remedy can be given to the patient unnoticed so there is no publicity of your private affairs. She is anxious to help others so we earnestly advise every one of our readers who has a dear one who drinks to drop her a line today. She makes no charge for this help, she has nothing to sell (she asks for no money and accepts none) so there is no reason why you should not write her at once. Of course, she expects that you are yourself personally interested in curing one who drinks, and are not writing out of mere curiosity. Send your letter in confidence to her home. Simply write your name and full address plainly in the coupon below and send it to her.

**MRS. MARGARET ANDERSON.
775 Home Avenue, Hillburn, N.Y.**

Please tell me about the remedy you used to cure your husband, as I am personally interested in one who drinks.

Name _____
Address _____



2 PAIR Lace Curtains **FREE**

We give two pair of these handsome, large, full-size Nottingham Lace Curtains of elegant pattern $\frac{3}{4}$ yards long, with beautiful wide borders, for selling only 24 packages of BLUINE at 10c apiece. Write for Bluine. When sold return us \$2.40 and we will send another TWO PAIR of these handsome Lace Curtains. BLUINE MFG. CO., 433 Main St., Concord Jct., Mass.



THIS ELEGANT FUR SCARF **FREE**

ANY LADY OR GIRL CAN HAVE ONE
IF SHE WRITES AT ONCE

This is the handsomest clasp fur scarf offered this season. It is made of fine, full, soft fur, $\frac{1}{2}$ yard by $\frac{1}{4}$ yard, with a quarter long fur tail, made of dark Baltic bear with heavy hand-knitted tail, latest and most popular style. All furs of you to send your name and a dress at once. I think send ten beautiful multi-colored art pictures, to distribute by my special car at 25c each, and send pictures at once, all charges paid, all different in beautiful colors. SEND NO MONEY IN ADVANCE

I trust you with pictures until distributed. I also give an oval gold-finish locket and chain. You receive these premiums without one cent cost to you. Only one scarf and locket to a family—no more. Don't delay. Address, C. M. RICHARDS, Dept. 29 Household Bldg., CGPEKA, KAN.



GOLD WATCH AND RING **FREE**

American Movement Watch, Gold Plated Case, warranted to keep correct time, similar in size to solid Gold Watch warranted for 25 years, also Gold Ring, diamond set, with sparkling stones, both for giving only 24 Jewelry Articles, at 10c each.

Write for details. \$2.00 and we send watch and ring. Friend Soap Co., Dept. 559, Boston, Mass.



AGENTS WANTED \$25.00 WEEKLY MEN OR WOMEN

SEND NO MONEY!

Send name and address. Well known to the advertising world. They send you by return mail one handsome tin box, and one dozen beautiful pictures 16 in. long, 20 in. wide, no two alike, values usually exceed \$100 each. Sell pictures at 25c per box, also pictures free to each purchaser. Receive cash commissions or select valuable premium. Be first in your town. A Doctor discovered pictures. Millions use it. Greatest remedy known for Cuts, Sores, Pustules, Carbuncles, Cold, etc. Address,

WILSON CHEM. CO., DEPT. 25, TYBONE, PA.



HAVE YOU UNSIGHTLY WARTS ON YOUR HANDS OR FACE?

We can show you how to remove them without cutting or use of acids. No pain of any kind. Write for full particulars of WART OIL. Positively guaranteed. Leaves no scar. Don't send any money. Just send your name and address.

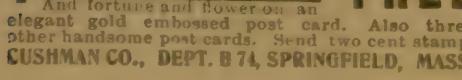
COOKES LABORATORY, 9 LaSalle St., Chicago.



GOLD TEETH **FREE**

The LATENT PAD
will soon make
any tooth
look like
gold.

Postage 10 cents each, 4 for 25 cents, 12 for 50 cents.
C. Y. FARGO, FRENCHTOWN, N.J.



YOUR BIRTHSTONE **FREE**

And fortune and power on an

elegant gold embossed post card. Also three other handsome post cards. Send two cent stamp.

CUSHMAN CO., DEPT. B 74, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.



Comfort's Information Bureau

Under this heading all questions by COMFORT readers on subjects not related to the special departments elsewhere in the paper will be answered, as far as may be. COMFORT readers are advised to read carefully the advertisements in this paper, as they will often find in them what they seek through their questions in this column. They will thus save time, labor and postage. Letters reaching this office after the 10th of the month cannot be answered in the issue of the following month.

B. S. Montpelier, Ida.—The information can only be had, if at all, from the Maritime Exchange, New York City. Write there, enclosing postage.

C. G. F., Portales, N. M.—Write to George Steel, Steeplechase Park, Coney Island, New York City.

Subscriber, Carbondale, Ills.—A letter sent to him in care of COMFORT, Augusta, Me., will be forwarded.

Rainbow, Lower Greasy, Ky.—Write to The Stemonian Pharmacy, Passaic, N. J., who will supply it, or tell you where you can get it, if you will inclose postal card for reply.

C. E. H., Mt. Carmel, Ill.—Newspapers and periodicals divide their issues into volumes of a year or six months, as may be, and each issue of those volumes is numbered. For instance: "Vol. III, No. 6," means the sixth issue of the third volume, which may be the third year or the third half year of the publication's existence. See?

E. J., Marion, O.—Your three cent piece isn't worth enough to pay the postage in sending it to a purchaser.

F. K., Tremont, Ill.—Such things must be handled by local dealers, as the cost of shipping in small quantities will not justify direct sales. By visiting some city wholesale druggist you might make an arrangement to ship direct, but we doubt it.

G. K., Appleton, Wis.—It is quite necessary to get permission of an author to dramatize his novel. You will be prosecuted otherwise. A financial consideration must be made with the author. After the book is dramatized it goes to theater managers, usually a good many of them, before it gets through its course of success or failure. There is a great deal of money in it if the play is a success, as most are not.

J. W. A., Leesburg, Va.—The Stradivarius inscription is a fake put up by a dishonest maker. A genuine Strad is worth anywhere from three to ten thousand dollars. (2) Advertise in Washington papers for purchasers of any antiques you may have for sale. Dealers pay very little as there is such risk in the business of handling them.

E. R. E., Kennard, Pa.—There is plenty of chance for a good civil engineer with excellent pay, but he must be a good one. The ordinary kind get such jobs and such pay as they can.

Mrs. J. F. B., Culmin, Ala.—We don't know anymore than you do how you can raise the money for that schoolhouse, but it seems to me that the E. & N. Railroad people, who once had a special interest in your town, should be the source of supply in such a cause. Have you ever tried to get a gift, or at least a loan, from the rich men composing that corporation? We believe they could be shown that a schoolhouse would be worth as much to them as you need to build it.

W. M., Whitewater, Wis.—Write to H. Maikau, No. 42 Broadway, New York City.

H. L. W., Trenton, Tenn.—See advertisement in Comfort.

L. P. C., Mulberry, Fla.—We don't know of any correspondence schools which teach nursing, but some may. Look up their advertisements and write to as many as you please for information. If none have such a course maybe you might organize one and give that school something none of its competitors had. You know enough about it to know whether or not it could be taught by mail.

F. O. S., Brasstown, N. C.—The Pall Mall, and the Strand Magazine are two good periodicals published in London, monthly. Black and White. The Illustrated News and The Sketch are weeklies. (2) Write to Fortune Machine Co., No. 127 Duane t., New York City. (3) More depends on the student than on the method of teaching. You will have to try.

Frankie, Gilliam, Mo.—Insurance policies are usually good security for loans, but you will have to go to some money lender near home. You can't raise it away from home.

F. S., Hamlet, Ind.—Mr. Shearn's office address is 140 Nassau St., New York City. We do not recall having received a previous inquiry.

H. J., Alpharetta, Ga.—We believe the firm is not in existence, at least under the old name. Write to the postmaster, inclosing a postal for reply and he will give you the information.

A. E. G., New Market, O.—Women's Exchanges are usually only local in their work, and we know of no firms giving out piecework except to persons who can call for it in person.

V. E. H., Howell, Ind.—Tell the editor you will pay his double his fee if he will wait until you earn the money and correspond under his instructions, and hear what he has to say in reply. We don't doubt that he tells the truth about his earnings as a correspondent, neither do we doubt that Mr. Rockefeller has made several hundred millions of dollars, but neither he nor this editor can tell you, or anybody, how it can be done, because they possess facilities that the rest of us do not. Write to an Evansville editor and ask him if he wants to send news to him. If he does, go ahead and send it. If it is the right kind of news and you know how to get it, you don't need instructions from anybody but that particular editor.

Curious, Tuscola, Texas.—Texas as far as we know has supplied to the world no famous musician, singer or composer. We don't know why, either, for Texas is a great and famous state. (2) Helen Keller is quite alive. She is at present with friends in New England, we believe.

M. S. C., Garber, Okla.—Write to Miss Man's Co., No. 307 W. Broadway; Joseph Hague, No. 4 Gold St.; Empire Mica Co., No. 180 Broadway, New York City.

B. K., Reynoldsburg, W. Va.—Write to Fleischman & Co., No. 701 Washington St., Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., No. 141 East 25th St., New York City.

M. G. C., Orange, Vt.—President Van Buren's wife was Hannah Hoes; W. H. Harrison's was Eliza McCordle; C. A. Arthur's was Ellen Lewis Herndon; Benjamin Harrison's was first, Caroline Lavinia Scott, second; Mrs. Mary Scott (Lord) Dimmick. The wife of George III of England was Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

R. B., Hardyston, Okla.—Money and Stamp Brokerage Co., No. 150 Nassau St., New York City. (2) Legat Bros., No. 81 Chambers St., New York City.

H. H. C., Midway, Ky.—We do not keep lists of factories in the towns of the U. S., nor does anybody that we ever heard of. Write to postmasters of places for such information.

X. X. X., Seguin, Texas.—Shooting stars, or meteors, are portions of heavenly bodies which have become disintegrated by some unknown force and these fragments of various sizes are scattered through space. When their course takes them through the atmosphere of the earth the friction heats them to a white heat and they become visible, as meteors. They frequently fall to the earth, and some weigh as high as forty or fifty tons. Borrow a cyclopedia from some teacher or other person in your nearest town and read up a little on the subject. You will find it interesting.

W. G., Bellsville, Ohio.—Hypnotism is a reality. Dr. J. D. Quackenbos, No. 331 West 28th St., New York City, is an authority on the subject. (2) A. C. McElroy & Co., Chicago. (2) India ink is the material used for tattooing, but unless you have had training you cannot do tattoo work.

H. G., Ney, Ohio.—Write to Brentano, or to Dick & Fitzgerald, No. 18 Ann St., New York City. The latter firm publishes such a book as you want.

Subscriber, Bernard, Va.—The firm has an office in Chicago. Address it there.

T. J. R., Staunton, Va.—Pinkerton Detective Agency, Chicago; Thiel Detective Service Co., No. 180 Broadway, New York City. You can't be much of a detective, if after two years study, you have not yet found out where all the principal agencies are located.

K. M. H., Cedarpoint, Kans.—Write to Ella Bernard, No. 83 Nassau St., New York City.

G. G., Dale, W. Va.—Engineering Magazine, New York City; Engineer and Engineering, and Iron and Machinery World, Chicago; Engineers' Review, Cleveland, Ohio.

A. B. C., Hanford, Cal.; H. J. B., Balbec, Ind.; A. S., Ft. Worth, Texas; Anxious Renfrow, Cal.—Dealers in coins advertise in COMFORT. Send your coins to them for values and other information.

M. S. P., Hay Spring, Neb.—We haven't the addresses of kennels in Omaha, Kansas, Ironwood, Iron, or St. Louis, but you can get a Newfoundland from the dog and it will be your best plan to save expense and shorten the trip for the puppy. See advertisements in the papers of those towns, or write to Sporting Editor, Omaha Bee, requesting him to inform some dog man of your needs.

H. L. J., Washington, La.—Write to Goldberg & Weber, No. 46 Courtland street; E. S. Atkinson, No. 89 Walker St.; Fleisher, Singer & Rubin, No. 381 Broome St., New York City.

B. E. H., Springfield, O.—Patients are received free at eye and ear hospitals in New York, but not, we believe, from other states, though such an arrangement might be made through your home physician. Ask him. (2) We know of no firms that make a specialty of employing deaf persons, but deafness is not serious in itself and positions are available in efficient in other respects. (3) Write to Superintendent of the Census, Washington, D. C., for all particulars. The population of U.S. (1904) 2,714,983; Berlin (1906) 2,040,148; Boston (1905) 595,145.

Mrs. F. Maier, No. 101 Superior St., Rochester, N. Y.—Can any COMFORT reader inform Mrs. Maier how she can get rid of great big snails in her cellar? We would suggest that she show a few summits to some French restaurant keeper in her town and go to raising them for the table. A Frenchman knows how to make a dainty dish of snails. There's money in it to her if she gets the business going right.

M. T., Winchester, Ky.—Write to J. G. Crabbe, State Sup't of Education, Frankfort, and if there are any schools in Kentucky of the kind that girls can work their way through we will tell you where they are. We think it may be done to some extent at Berea and at the Lincoln School at Cumberland Gap.

Interstate Subcriber, Hockley, Texas.—If you don't find one advertised in COMFORT, go to one in your nearest town. While enlarging photographs is done very cheaply by some, others charge very high for it. You will find it much more satisfactory to arrange in person with the photographer. You may get it some cheaper by sending it to the city, but when it comes back smashed in the mails, besides postage you have paid both ways and for letters telling what you want done and so forth, you will not be much ahead.

Mrs. P. J., Orange, Texas.—Write to Frank H. Mowrer, U. S. Consul, Copenhagen, Denmark, and he will send you copies of Copenhagen newspapers. Inclose twenty-five cents for postage.

G. S. D., Tolstoy, S. Dak.—You will get it from Rand McNally & Co., Chicago, or any St. Paul or Minneapolis bookdealer.

H. S., W. Stoddard, Conn.—We don't know a thing about the six types of happy married folks on Olympus up to date. Never heard of them, in fact. (2) The grandchildren of your father's half sister are our second cousins, half remove, we should say at a guess.

H. S., Ballantine, Mont.—One of our subscribers informs us that we were mistaken in telling you that there are no small wireless telegraph outfits. He says if you will send ten cents to Scientific American, New York, N. Y., for supplement 1905 you will get directions for making an outfit. He does not say, however, how much wireless telegraphing you can do with it after you have got it built. Send on the money and see which of us is right.

W. D. M., Austin, Texas.—The name of the publisher is on the title page. If it is not, something is wrong. If the book was misrepresented to you you need not take it, but you will have to make good in law your contention. That will cost more than the book. Write to the publisher and in the meantime stop payments on it. Let the publisher sue if he wants to.

B. R., Randolph, Neb.—This is expert information not possessed by us.

Mrs. M. V. C., New Bethlehem, Pa.—Astronomical Journal, Cambridge, Mass.; American Journal of Psychology, Worcester, Mass.; Practical Psychology, Boston, Mass.

O. C. H., Leon, Ky.—We do not know about the Traveling Library in your state, but you will get information from J. G. Crabbe, Sup't Education, Frankfort. (2) The paper is no longer published.

Subscriber, Emet, Okla.—If you mean Capt. Jack Crawford, his address is Onenaka, Mich. (2) Tousey still publishes, but the others we think have been taken over under a new name. A letter addressed to the original firm would reach them.

"Old Reader," Fredericktown, Mo.—Don't know where the Professor's College is. Inquire of the Scientific American, New York City.

A. S. V., Dent, Minn.—Brush and Pencil, Chicago, Ill.—Arat Interchange, Art Student, New York City, Craftsman, Syracuse, N. Y. You will get addresses of dealers in artists' materials in those magazines.

O. C. H., Leon, Ky.—We do not know about the Traveling Library in your state, but you will get information from J. G. Crabbe, Sup't Education, Frankfort. (2) The paper is no longer published.

Subcriber, Emet, Okla.—If you mean Capt. Jack Crawford, his address is Onenaka, Mich. (2) Tousey still publishes, but the others we think have been taken over under a new name. A letter addressed to the original

RHEUMATISM

Let Me Send You a Dollar's Worth of the Great Michigan External Remedy
Which is Curing Thousands to Try Free. Just

Sign and Mail My Coupon



FREDERICK DYER, Corresponding Sec'y.

Let us cure your Rheumatism (no matter where located, how severe, or whether it is chronic, acute, muscular, sciatic, lumbago or gout) with our powerful, yet harmless Magic Foot Drafts. They have even cured cases of 30 and 40 years' standing, where baths and doctors and medicine failed.

Just sign and mail the coupon below. Return mail will bring you prepaid a regular \$1 pair of Magic Foot Drafts, the great Michigan cure for every kind of Rheumatism—chronic or acute—muscular, sciatic, lumbago or gout—to Try FREE. Then if you are fully satisfied with the benefit received send us One Dollar. If not, keep your money. You are the judge, and we take your word. We know what Magic Foot Drafts are doing, for we send them everywhere, and wait for our pay until the work is done. Let us send you a pair. Valuable illustrated booklet free with the Trial Drafts. Send no money—just the coupon. Do it today—now.



This \$1.00 Coupon FREE

Good for a regular \$1.00 pair of Magic Foot Drafts to be sent Free to Try (as explained above) to

Name.....

Address.....

Mail this coupon to Magic Foot Draft Company, 1156 Oliver Bldg., Jackson, Mich.

RAIL LANDS ROAD VERY CHEAP FREE TRANSPORTATION

To quickly build up population along the Washington and Choctaw Railroad, in new reservation just thrown open, we will sell a little of our 100,000 acres of \$25 and \$50 lands for \$17.50 per acre.

Magnificent opportunity for settlers, investors and speculators; easy terms as low as \$1 per month; any size tract from 10 acres up; Gulf Coast Land the most productive in the world; 10 acres will yield an income of \$6,000 a year; don't buy lands anywhere until you investigate this; send us your name a postal card will do, and we will send you complete details, also a railroad pass free.

WASHINGTON & CHOCTAW LAND CO., 6116 TIMES BLDG., ST. LOUIS, MO.

\$5 RAZOR \$1.45 FREE TRIAL

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

* \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

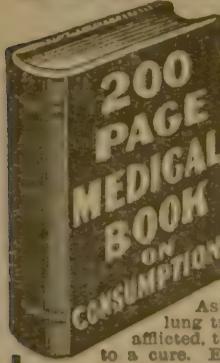
Send No Money, just your name and address and we will send you this fine CAMPBELL razor postage paid for a free trial. If at the end of 10 days you are fully satisfied, send us \$1.45, plus the factory price. If unsatisfactory send it back and get a refund. This is the greatest razor bargain advertised. Has a long blade, extra hollow ground and made of the finest steel. The best buy against shaving razor ever made. Fully guaranteed.

STANLEY CAMPBELL & CO., 302-60 K. 5th Street, CHICAGO.

FREE Send us once and we will give free a \$1.00 Hone with each razor sold.

Consumption Book

FREE



This valuable medical book tells in plain, simple language how Consumption can be cured in your own home. If you know of any one suffering from Consumption, Catarrh, Bronchitis, Asthma or any throat or lung trouble, or are yourself afflicted, this book will help you to a cure. Even if you are in the advanced stage of the disease and feel there is no hope, this book will show you how others have cured themselves after all remedies they had tried failed, and they believed their case hopeless.

Write at once to the Yonkerman Consumption Remedy Co., 3315 Water Street, Kalamazoo, Mich., and they will gladly send you the book by return mail free and also a generous supply of the New Treatment, absolutely free, for they want every sufferer to have this wonderful remedy before it is too late. Don't wait—write today. It may mean the saving of your life.

FOR ONLY \$3.75
A Genuine \$5.00 Gold Watch
In every appearance elegantly engraved. Double Hunting Case. Fitted with an accurate stem winding, high grade Ruby jeweled movement.
Guaranteed for 25 Years.
Sent for free examination anywhere. Just give name, address and express office, saying whether ladies or gent's watch is wanted. If you find it equal in appearance to a \$20.00 gold watch, we will refund the amount and express charges, and the watch is yours. We send Free, besides, an elegant chain and charm. Great Western Watch Co., Dept. 40, Kownaw, Ill.

DE DOCTOR OF MECHANOTHERAPY
Earn \$3000 to \$5000 yearly. Wonderful new system of Drugless Healing taught by mail. Greatly superior and simpler than Osteopathy. Dignified profession for men and women. Authorized diplomas to graduates. Special terms now. Write today for Prospectus free. American College of Mechanotherapy, Dept. 700, 120-122 Randolph St., Chicago.

ELEGANT RUBY RING FREE
Write for 10 packages of our very artistic silver and gold embossed post cards to distribute at 10¢ each. Return us the \$1 when collected, and we send you our ELEGANT RUBY Ring or with sparkling Rubies. Only an hour's easy work. Address C.S. DEEL, 112 Household Bld., TOPEKA, KAN.

OPIUM
For Morphine Habit Treated. Free trial. Cases where other remedies have failed, specially desired. Confidential. Dr. B. G. GOWRELL, successor to BARBER INSTITUTE Room 558-600 W. 22d St., New York.

SALVE AGENTS Bigger money, for you. We have valuable information for every Salve Agent. Write TODAY, for free particulars. State kind you are now selling. Address, GRAY CHEM. WORKS, Dept. 8 Box 270, Aurora, Illinois.

DIABETES CURED. For particulars send FULL DESCRIPTION of your case to C. COVEY, R. D. 5 LANSING, MICHIGAN.

FITS EPILEPSY cured. Send for Free 92.00 Bottle and Testimonials. A trial will convince you. Established 20 years. SMITH & FINN, Dept. 6, Washington, D. C.

ALL FOUR RINGS given to anyone who sells 12 pieces of jewelry at 10¢ each and when sold sends us the money \$1.20. Send back any not sold. We trust you. THE CARTER CO., PROVIDENCE, R. I.

UNCLE CHARLIE'S POEMS AND SONG BOOK. Poems, Cloth bound, 50 cents. Song Book, 30 cents. Address, UNCLE CHARLIE, care Comfort, Augusta, Maine.

84 Cards for 10¢ 40 Best View Post Cards and 44 other good cards. The whole lot for only 10 cents postpaid. Send stamps or coin. Central Trading Co., McKinley Park, Dept. XX, Chicago, Ill.

A Blessing to Women! Two-cent stamp will bring Catalogue of Toilet and Rubber Necessities to your home. Address Desk M. Advanced M. O. House, 98 Market St., Chicago, Ill.

CANCER Treated at home. No pain, knife, plaster or oils. Send for Free Treatment. Add. A. J. Miller, M. D., St. Louis, Mo.

\$90 Monthly and expenses to Men and Women to advertise, leave samples and collect names. Write at once. Silverton Co., D 19, Chicago.

LADY SEWERS wanted to finish off shields at home: \$10 per 100, can make 2 an hour. Work sent prepaid to reliable women. Send reply envelope for particulars. UNIVERSAL CO., Dept. 29, Phila., Pa.

YOUR OWN BIG DOLL

We want to GIVE you this beautiful golden-haired doll. She is 2½ feet tall, and you need not spend a cent of money to get her. But let us tell you more about this charming little lady: She can not be broken, has cheeks like two pink roses, and with her big brown eyes she looks as if she wanted to be kissed, she will make you love her as soon as you see her. She is so big and fat that you will have to put her to bed in your own crib and dress her in your own outgrown clothes or some of the baby's. With a real child's dress on and a red bow that can't get lost or come untied in her bright curly hair, she is a baby that all your little friends will admire and you will love her better than your other dolls, because she is the kind that won't break, lose her eyes or snarl her hair.

This doll is stamped in beautiful colors, on strong cotton and satin, and sewn over the machine in ten minutes. The printed directions will tell her how to make Miss Dolly so she will sit down, bend her arms and legs, and allow you to place her in all kinds of natural positions. She has on bright colored stockings and shoes, and you can even make her sit up on the machine in ten minutes.

The printed directions will tell her how to make Miss Dolly so she will sit down, bend her arms and legs, and allow you to place her in all kinds of natural positions. She has on bright colored stockings and shoes, and you can even make her sit up on the machine in ten minutes.

Now you want this pretty baby doll, don't you? We will send it to you if you will send us only 2 trial subscriptions to THE WELCOME GUEST at 10 cents each.

THE WELCOME GUEST, Dept. 52, Portland, Me.

Comfort Sisters' Corner

Letters of Thanks

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 25.)

respond with you. I was greatly attracted by your letter.

Now for a few hints which I hope will help. For a cold in children take three or four large onions and slice them in a bowl, sprinkle with sugar and let stand until it draws water, give a few tea-spoonfuls at a time; it won't hurt them and no damage to too much.

For cold blisters on the lips touch often with camphor, if taken in time will prevent them getting large.

To the girls, love your mothers, dears, while they are here for when they are gone we can never replace them and we oftentimes think how many steps we might have saved them. It's easy to neglect them while they are here, but when they're gone it is not so easy to forget what we might have done. We know not how to love her till the green grass grows above her.

I want to thank all who sent me postals and religious papers. I enjoyed them greatly.

Dear Uncle Charlie, how patient he must be and what a great, good, kind heart he must have to forget himself in helping others.

I am so sorry for the shut-ins and wish I could do something to help them.

MRS. GRACE KUH, Osnaburg, R. D. 2, Ohio.

DEAR COMFORT READERS:

I wish to thank you all for the many kindly letters I received in response to my request a couple of months ago about farming land.

We have not decided about any land yet, it will be a hard matter to make choice between so many good places.

I have a lot of good cooking recipes and home candles and will be glad to render anyone a favor if they inclose stamp. Thanking you all again, I remain your COMFORT SISTER.

Mrs. E. BECK, 4704 Michigan Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Tested Recipes from Comfort Sisters

The writer's name or initials will appear at the end of one or more of the recipes.—Editor.

Goose in German Style

Scrub dressed goose with hot water, then parboil, an effectual way to remove part of the oil from the skin. After this drain, dry with a soft towel, flatten the breast bone by striking with a rolling pin, then rub the both inside and out with salt, pepper, sage, sweet marjoram and thyme, and leave over night. In the morning stuff with a dressing made as follows: One cup softened bread crumbs, two sour apples chopped fine, a handful of stoned raisins, one mealy potato, rice, a generous lump of butter and salt to taste. Mix thoroughly. If preferred one chopped boiled onion may be substituted in place of raisins. If the goose is young allow twenty minutes to the pound for roasting. If quite oily as soon as a considerable amount has been extracted by the heat, take the pan from the oven and pour off the oil, then dredge the goose with flour, add a little water to the pan and baste frequently. Mrs. ALMA KNORIG.

Roast Turkey

After it is nicely plucked and drawn, wash thoroughly, adding a little soda to the wash water. To a fourteen pound turkey take a small loaf of bread, crumb fine, add half a pound of fat pork chopped fine, one fourth pound butter, pepper, salt and enough boiling water to moisten; stuff and sew strongly. Keep the oven at an even heat and baste frequently.

Baked Squash

For holiday dinners no vegetables look prettier than baked Hubbard squash or pumpkins. Two medium-sized, round squashes should be selected. One cut up and baked with butter, pepper and salt in the usual way. Put the other in a hot oven just long enough to brown evenly. Using the stem or a handle, cut the top neatly from this second squash and save it for a lid.

Scoop out the contents of this squash and save for pies. Cut the baked squash from its rind and fill the squash shell. Serve with the top on and one will have a very toothsome and attractive dish.

Apple and Cranberry Jelly

Wash apples, cut into quarters and stew skins, cores and all together. Wash and pick over cranberries and put into a large kettle in the proportion of one third cranberries to two thirds apples, add three times the amount of water, boil slowly until the whole is a soft mass, then strain through a jelly bag, add equal parts of sugar and boil down as usual.

L. P. ELLIOTT.

Surprise Salad

Scoop out a medium-sized, well-shaped cabbage and decorate the outside with alternate rows of cranberries stuck on toothpicks, and cloves until well covered. Fill the inside with chopped cabbage, celery and nuts. Use a mayonnaise dressing and serve on lettuce leaves.

ANNA P. CARROLL.

Mashed Sweet Potatoes

Bake the potatoes, cut in halves lengthwise and carefully scoop out. Mash, adding butter, pepper and salt, and enough cream or milk to make creamy. Return to shells, basting in lightly and place in a hot oven to slightly brown.

Potato Croquette

Two cups mashed potatoes, two tablespoonsfuls cream, one teaspoonful onion juice or small finely chopped onion, salt, dash nutmeg, yolk of two eggs, one tablespoonful butter, some chopped parsley, dash of cayenne. Beat eggs then add potato and other ingredients. Mix and put in sauce pan and thoroughly heat. Let cool then form into cones. Roll in eggs, then bread crumbs and fry in hot fat. This amount will make twelve croquettes.

MRS. ARTHUR WILLIAN.

Stuffed Onions

Roll large Bermuda onions until nearly soft, then remove the inside, leaving a shell. Chop the inside with three cooked sausages, one hard-boiled egg, two tablespoonsful bread crumbs, salt and pepper to taste, one tablespoonful of butter, few drops catsup and little chopped parsley. Fill the shell with this mixture, sprinkle cracker crumbs on top and over all a thin slice of bacon. Cook one half hour in good oven.

Kentucky Pudding

Fill a deep baking pan with alternate layers of bread crumbs, finely chopped apple and well floured seeded raisins. When a layer of crumbs is used add small lump of butter, little nutmeg and sugar. Have top layer bread crumbs. Make a rich custard of three beaten eggs, one half cup of sugar and one cup hot milk. Add the sugar to the milk and pour over the eggs then pour over the pudding and bake thirty minutes. When baked cover with white of eggs, slightly brown.

L. M. C. KY.

Easy Fruit Cake

One cup butter, one cup sugar, one cup molasses, one cup milk, one cup raisins, one egg, one teaspoonful of soda, two teaspoonsful of mixed spices, three cups flour. Cream butter and sugar, add egg, then molasses with soda stirred in, then milk and spices. Flour the fruit well and add last.

MRS. M. J. QUICK.

Delicious Mince Meat

Four pounds of meat boiled tender, three pounds suet, three pounds raisins, two of currants, two of citron, one of dates, six pounds brown sugar, one half peck apples, one ounce of cinnamon, one quarter ounce mace, one ounce nutmeg. To this add liquid ingredients according to one's taste and principles, about a quart and a half will be necessary.

FLORIDA READER.

Kerosene or Coal Oil

For CONSUMPTION.—If eight or ten drops are taken three or four times daily in a little sarsaparilla in the first stages of this disease, cures have often resulted. A cloth saturated with kerosene and bound around the chest at night will remove the lung soreness caused by consumption.

COLO.—Take ten or twelve drops on loaf tooth.

CHOC.—Give same treatment only smaller doses according to age of the sufferer.

TOOTHPACHE.—Wet cotton and place in aching tooth.

BURNS.—Cloths saturated with kerosene and applied will give immediate relief.

BUNIONS AND CORNS.—Inflammation and pain will

STEEL RANGES \$12⁶⁵ UP BASE BURNERS \$17⁹⁵ UP

If you are thinking of buying a cook stove, a heating stove, a range or any kind of stove or range in our catalog without any money in advance and allow you to inspect it 5 days in your home before any money is sent to us, you such a wonderful offer that it will be hard to resist.

WE WRITE TO-DAY FOR OUR GREAT SPECIAL STOVE CATALOGUE and receive it in full about 10 days in advance, five day postage paid and 30 day free trial offer, see the many reduced prices, read the truthful descriptions and see the fine pictures of our fine made cook stoves, ranges, heaters and stoves of all kinds, for all purposes.

JOHN M. SMYTH CO., 150-151 West Madison Street CHICAGO.

polish every stove before shipment and guarantee safe delivery.

If you intend to buy a watch or a diamond or silverware or jewelry of any kind, and if you want to buy it at half your home dealers' price, then send us a postal or letter saying "SEND ME YOUR FREE SPECIAL JEWELRY CATALOGUE" and by return mail we will send you our great and wonderful watch, jewelry and silverware catalogue, which describes a magnificent

assortment of 5000 WATCHES AT 87c Waltham, Elgin, Waltham, etc., and a bewildering assortment of exquisite articles of jewelry comprising everything sold in large city jewelers' stores. We are wonderfully low priced and half the price of any other dealers' price. We also present complete lines of SPECTACLES, FIELD and OPERA GLASSES, microscopes, thermometers, and optical goods of all kinds at half your home dealers' prices. Write today for our great Jewelry Catalogue and see our beautiful illustrations, our liberal trial offers, and unparalleled cut prices.

JOHN M. SMYTH CO., 150-151 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO.

MAKE MONEY EASY

Agents wanted in every county to sell the popular Novelty Knives for Christmas Gifts with name, address, photo, logo emblem, etc., on handle.

AGENTS EARN \$75 to \$300 a Mo.

(We show you how)

Big profits—quick sales—exclusive territory. Write quick for our liberal money making special offer. Agents for our new self-sharpening scissors are the quickest sellers for lady agents. NOVELTY CUTLERY CO., 75 Bar St., Canton, O.

25 Finest Holiday Post Cards 10c

Thanksgiving, Christmas, New Year, Easter, etc., colored, embossed, all in stock.

INGS. This fine lot of cards sent for only 10¢ to introduce our big bargain catalog of cards. Send today. LUCAS CARD CO., 1461 Carroll Ave., CHICAGO.

CHRISTMAS POST CARDS FREE

Send 10¢ stamp for five samples of our very best Gold and Silk Finish Christmas and New Year Post Cards; beautiful colors and loveliest designs.

Art Post Card Club 88 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

\$1.00 VALUE RING FOR 10¢

State of cold-finish silver plate in the form of a skull and crossbones, with fiery red ruby eye, elegantly finished. Held to bring good luck to wearer. Sent postpaid with illustrated catalog of Jewelry & novelties for only 10¢. DRAKE RING CO., Dept. 208, 3700 HARRISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 29.)

JOHN M. SMYTH COMPANY'S BIG 1200 PAGE CATALOGUE FREE TO YOU.

YOU CAN SAVE 25.00 ON EVERY \$100.00 WORTH OF GOODS YOU BUY

SEND TODAY Our brand new FALL AND WINTER Great 1200 page CATALOG IS NOW READY and we want to give you one thousand therefore will send you the catalog by return mail to us, and we will send you the catalog by return mail free with our compliments. This wonderful catalog represents five million dollar stocks of goods, is 8x11 inches in size, 2 inches thick, contains 1200 large pages, illustrates over 200,000 articles and gives over 300,000 descriptions and wholesale prices.

LET US SEND YOU THIS \$1
CURE FOR PILES
TO TRY FREE
Just Send Us the Coupon

Don't Neglect Piles, or the itching, burning sensation that tells you they are coming. A true case of Piles never cures itself, but

leads to the dreaded fistula and cancer. Dr. Van Vleck's Great 3-Fold Absorption Remedy is curing thousands in every stage of this cruel disease, and every sufferer is hereby invited to try without cost a full \$1 package.

"There's Relief in Every Package." Just fill in and mail the coupon to us. Return post will bring you the complete \$1 Remedy (in plain wrapper). Then if you are fully satisfied with the benefit received, you can send us One Dollar. If not, it costs you nothing. You decide and we take your word. This treatment is curing some of the worst chronics on record, after a lifetime of suffering, as well as all the milder stages; will you try it without cost? Then write your name and address plainly on this coupon and mail it to us. Send no money—just the coupon. Don't delay—Do it now.

FREE \$1. COUPON

Good for a \$1 Package of Dr. Van Vleck's Complete Treatment to be sent Free on Approval, to

Name _____

Address _____

Mail this coupon today to Dr. Van Vleck Co., 1156 Majestic Bldg., Jackson, Mich. Return post will bring the \$1 Package on Trial.

FREE to the RUPTURED

A Quick New Cure

I have made new and important discoveries in the cure of Rupture and for the next 30 days I will give every ruptured person who follows these directions a chance to try this remarkable Home Cure, FREE.

Mark on the diagram the location of the rupture. Answer the questions and mail this to DR. W. S. RICE, 747 Main Street, Adams, N.Y.

Age _____ Time Ruptured _____

Name _____

Address _____

Does rupture pain? _____ Do you wear a Truss? _____

CANCER CAN BE CURED
Scores of testimonials from every State in the Union, from persons who gladly write to those now suffering, all tell of perfect cures. Many say that my Mild Combination Treatment saved their lives. No matter how serious your case or what treatment you have taken, don't give up hope, but write at once for Free 12-page testimonial book.
DR. JOHNSON REMEDY CO., Suite 261, 1233 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Beautiful Signet Ring Gold Filled 12c.
With any initial Hand Engraved Free. Warranted 10 years. Sent by return mail. VAINE CO., 48 W. Broadway, N.Y.
15 Beautiful Colored Art Post Cards with your Full Name 10c embossed in Gold on each. ART CO., 48 W Broadway, N.Y.

HOROSCOPE: Life reading as revealed by planets. Send birthdate and 15 cents PROF. L. ZANDT, BOX 865, PORTLAND, ME.

Uncle Charlie's Poems Cloth bound, 60c Song Book, 30c ADDRESS, UNCLE CHARLIE, care Comfort, Augusta, Maine.

22 VERY FINE POST CARDS 10c
Choicest Birthday and Flower Cards. Roses, Pansies, etc. Beautiful colors. Not the cheap kind. CAPITAL CLUB, Dept. 26, TOPEKA, KAN.

MARRY Universal Letter Writer FREE to unmarried people on love, courtship, etc. Particulars H. A. MORTON, Dept. B., TEKONSHA, Mich.

PILES Absolutely cured. Never to return. A Boon to Sufferers. Acts like Magic. Trial box MAILED FREE. Address Dr. E. M. Botot, Box 709, Augusta, Maine.

BED WETTING Completely cured, all ages. Box Peine, full directions, FREE. MISSOURI REMEDY CO., Box 745 K, St. Louis.

LADIES \$1000 REWARD! I guarantee my great success "MONTHLY" remedy. Safely relieves you of the longest, most obstinate cases in 2 to 4 days. No time limit or interference with work. Mail, \$1.50. Double Strength, \$2.00. Dr. W. J. Southington R. Co., Kansas City, Mo.

Comfort's League of Cousins

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 27.)

Invalid and husband injured. Need help and clothing. Well recommended. Willie H. Harlow, Cove City, Ky. Would like cheery letters, and postals. Will reply to all who inclose stamps. Miss Mary C. Emmons, Lawrence, Kans. Shut-in. Wants cheery letters and postals. J. D. Lennon, Guildford, Fla. Shut-in. Grateful for any help. Flora Barrett, Piqua, Ky. Would like cheery letters and postals. Wm. J. Ratv. 259 Clark St., Toledo, Ohio. Invalid, grateful for any help. Miss Fanny Brown, Hawkeye, Mo. Wants flower seeds, and cheery letters. Callie D. Barefoot, Four Oaks, R. D. 2, N. C. Has silkline quilt cover for sale, one dollar and fifty cents each. Mrs. Sallie Davis, Acworth, R. D. 3, Ga. Shut-in. Wants cheery letters. Florence Thompson, Oxford, Maine. Delicate girl, threatened with consumption. Needs nourishing food. Mother an invalid. Send her money for eggs and milk. Mrs. J. D. Jamison, Dell Bottom, Ohio, wants to adopt a healthy colored girl of twelve to sixteen years of age. Will be given a good home. Mrs. Esther Standley, 118 High St., Hastings, Mich. Helpless shut-in. Husband died recently. Liable to lose her home. Sad case. Worthy of help, well recommended. Ida W. Roork, Altoona, Wilson Co., Kans. Invalid for twenty years. Entirely helpless. Requires constant care. Only a poor widowed sister to help her. Needs substantial aid. See she gets it. Ayton Shilt, Dilwin, Kans. Wants cheery letters, postals, and good reading. Mrs. Ida Reynolds, Orland, Ga. Suffering mother with five small children. Can't walk. Needy case, but has not asked aid. Send her cheery letters, and anything that will bring sunshine into a suffering life. Mrs. L. E. Post, E. 28th St., Wabash R. R., Des Moines, Iowa. Helpless invalid, deserted by husband. Does fancy work. Pitiful case, very worthy. Help this brave soul to help herself. Miss Betty Clay, State Asylum, Hastings, Minn. Wants cheery letters and friends who will interest themselves in her. Educated, and writes exquisitely, and from letter, I should judge perfectly sane. Fletcher McGhee, Clinton, Tenn. Young man with broken back. Wants cheery letters and postals. Will answer all who inclose three cents for postage and stationery. Writes admirably. McNeal Williamson, Red Level R. D. 1, Ala. Poor boy of twelve crippled with rheumatism for eight years. On crutches. Thinks he could be cured if he could go to Hot Springs, Ark. Highly recommended. T. C. Summer, Box 60, Christiansburg, R. D. 2, Va. Rheumatic. Can use his left arm only. Sells initial pins, ten cents.

Shut-ins, All of You Take Notice

This is the last time I shall ever tell any of you to send in references when you appeal for aid, or for wheel chairs. Not one in a hundred of you ever send references. A few of you foolishly give a dozen names of people and tell me to write to them, and find out all about your case. Now I might do that for one case, but if I have to do it for several hundred how can I do my work and earn my living. In the last three days I have written seventy-four letters that I need not have written had you obeyed our rules. I am tired of playing private secretary to indolent, thoughtless people. Now remember, I've gone on strike. After this, no references, no publicity. It is the height of ingratitude, when I am trying to help you to place every possible obstacle in my way. When you make your appeals, state your case briefly and to the point. I often have to wade through thirty pages studying over a letter before I know what you want. Shut-ins must make their own appeals, or sign appeals made for them.

A thousand thanks to the good souls who sent me birthday greetings, and a million thanks to the Kansas cousins who provided me with two beautiful cushions. Once more thank you and God bless you.

I hope you will all have a happy Thanksgiving. Lots of turkey and lots of pie, though I fear it will be stale bread and cold water for some of you. God bless and be with you all till we meet again next month and exchange Christmas greetings. Lovingly yours,

Uncle Charlie

Comfort Sisters' Corner

Remedies Requested

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 28.)

Sure Cure for Erysipelas

Mash cranberries into a pulp, spread on cloths and cover affected parts. When dry apply a fresh poultice. If taken at the start, two or three applications will effect a cure. Put berries next to the skin.

Will some sister kindly send me COMFORT for Jan. 1900. Mrs. Geo. Huffer, W. Laf., R. D. 11, Ind.

Quinsy Sore Throat

Are any of the readers of this column troubled with the above? If so I know a simple, sure and safe cure—apply sliced onion in a poultice to the throat, then get a new clay pipe, boil same to remove the sting and dry, fill it with the thin dry outside skin of the onion and smoke same, inhaling the fumes as smokers do through the nose.

For Pneumonia

Melt three tablespoonsfuls of fresh lard, steaming hot, remove from fire, then add two tablespoonsfuls of turpentine, while hot draw heavy white flannel through same until saturated, apply hot as flannel can stand, change flannel every fifteen minutes. This has been used by a great many I know and the result is as fine as the above.

For the Heart

Half a pint of the best brandy, one ounce each of fluid extract of prickly ash, spirits of red lavender, and extract of gentian. Dose: One dessertspoonful in a wineglass of sweetened water three times a day. Good.

A good home-made cure for the asthma is to procure mullein and sunflower leaves, dry them thoroughly in the stove oven and pulverize them, add a small pinch of saltpepper, place this mixture on a shovel, over some hot coals and inhale the fumes, it will relieve the disease as quickly as anything I know of. Also heating a shovel very hot and pouring vinegar on it or over hot coals, is equally good for the same trouble.

Miss Mary M. Brownson, 407 S. 2nd Ave., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Indian Consumption Cure

No. 1.—One pint Holland gin, one pound dog grease, mixed.

No. 2.—One pound strained honey, one pint brandy, mixed.

Take one tablespoonful three times a day, first No. 1, then followed by one tablespoonful of No. 2.

Mrs. M. Stegall, Oakland, Kan.

Egg Rupture Cure

Into a perfectly clean spider, no grease or butter, break fourteen newly laid eggs, put over a slow fire, stirring often, keep up for half a day or until the eggs are black and hard. Then tip the spider to one side, squeezing back the eggs with a spoon, the black oil is pure egg oil. Put this in clean salve box and when cold, will form a black ointment. To use begin and moisten a circle around the rupture, next day spread it on a little closer in and so on daily until it can be put on the center. Every day spread it over the parts already moistened and a little nearer the center too, then keep putting all over until cured, while using this salve wear a good truss.

Miss M. Voth, Box 29, Parker, R. D. 4, S. Dak.

Best Liniment Made for Man or Beast

Into one half pint of best alcohol dissolve ten cent cake of gum camphor, one half pint each of turpentine and strong cider vinegar, three tablespoonsfuls best ammonia, whites of two eggs, one will do beaten as stiffly as possible. Shake all together thoroughly and stiffly as possible. Shake every time used. There is nothing better for shake every time used. There is nothing better for sore cuts or enlarged joints on horses, if rubbed in wire cuts or distemper or cough, bathe horses thoroughly, or for distemper or cough, bathe horses thoroughly well twice a day at the very outset and their throat will be no further trouble.

IDA S. BOWE, Dewey, Wash.

Jewelry for Christmas Gifts on 8 MONTHS' CREDIT!

Send for Superb Jewelry Catalog—1200 Christmas Bargains

Give Jewelry this coming Christmas. No gift expresses so much value. We sell Jewelry of Quality at extraordinarily low prices—on 8 Months' Credit. You can give the Jewelry away while you are making your small monthly payments.

We also have some of the finest Jewelry which our beautiful catalogues exceed in variety and richness than displays of big retail establishments. Our expert buyers search the world for all that is finest in Jewelry. The latest creations—the most remarkable values—are yours at cut-prices—ON 8 MONTHS' CREDIT!

A Brilliant Array of Fine Jewelry Suitable for Christmas Gifts

See the magnificent display of rings, diamonds, brooches, necklaces, ear rings, bracelets, lockets, pin sets, emblems, charms, bags, belt buckles, fobs, pendants and innumerable other articles in jewelry. Examine at your leisure this great storehouse of golden treasures gathered from all the world! Every article is perfectly pictured and accurately described, down to the minutest detail. And, best of all, the price of each means an actual saving to the purchaser of from one-third to one-half!

Quality and Satisfaction Guaranteed

We have samples of the Jewelry we sell tested by the United States Government Assay Office for the amount of pure virgin gold it contains. Our guarantee of quality, with millions of dollars behind it, gives you absolute protection. If goods are not up to the standard claimed, back comes your money!

8 Months to Pay!

We extend credit freely for amounts of \$5 and upwards. No notes, no security, no interest. Just a plain open account—absolutely confidential. We allow no discount for cash, as our prices are cut to the limit.

Jewelry Sent on 30 Days' Trial

You can order goods without risk, as we gladly allow 30 days to examine, compare and wear the jewelry before you decide about keeping it. We even pay the express or mailing charges. Thus it becomes a pleasure to buy on our liberal Credit Plan. Write at once for the wonderful Jewelry Catalog.

Lincoln Watch & Jewelry Co., 3497 Mosprat St., Chicago

Comfort Postal Requests

How to Get a Lot of Souvenir Post Cards

Exchanging Souvenir Post Cards is no longer a bad but a custom as firmly established as letter writing, and more convenient and pleasing. By entering this Exchange list you are enabled to accumulate cards from every state in the Union and Foreign Countries. To secure the appearance of your name in the Exchange List it is necessary to send three trial-cent five-month subscriptions to COMFORT, and 30 cents extra to cover the cost of sending you a very fine Fifty Card Album for Post Cards, and your name will appear in the next available issue of COMFORT. and you will be expected to return cards for all received by you.

Miss Bessie Ellsworth, 216 W. Oak St., Canton, Ill. Lillie Meinko, Osseo, R. D. 2, Minn. Miss Minnie Simonson, Box 360 Sheridan, Wyo. Howard Holcomb, Box 117 Hillsboro, R. D. 1, Ore. Mrs. Ed. Bennett, 231 Center Ave., Abington, Mass. Clara Little, Box 229 State Springs, R. D. 1, Tenn. Miss Ella Hindman, 222 John St., Hilliard, Ohio. P. W. McDonald, 1812 Marion St., Marion, Colo. Mr. Henry Davidson, Post Hospital, Fairbanks, Alaska. Mr. Henry Niemann, 1700 Beale St., Altam, Ill. Views—Lee C. Smith, Ashton, Mo. Miss Ethel Hepler, Alleghany Station, Va. Miss Helen Kocher, Washington, D. C. Mrs. T. C. Carr, Box 366, Leesville, La. No comic cards. William Felker, Box 366, Leesville, La. No comic cards. Mrs. Edward De Young, 1127 Lake View Ave., Seattle, Wash. Grace P. Hand, New Canaan, Conn. E. D. Penland, L. Box 716, Asheville, N. C. George C. Krug, Sligo, Mo. Miss Ellyn Flora, White Rock, Pa. Views preferred. John Kinnison, Lyndon, Ohio. Care John Lockhart. Wm. Lockhart, Lyndon, R. D. 3, Ohio. Carl Warren, Box 716, Asheville, N. C. Mrs. W. C. Richardson, 671 S. 3rd St., Burlington, Wis. Willis W. Morrison, Box 383, Visalia, Cal. H. Viola McMillen, Kimbolton, Ohio. L. N. Forsyth, Maple Valley, Wash. Maguire, A. Hess, 211 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Steve Kaehn, Cal. N. O. Mae Price, Stringer, Miss. R. L. Schrister, 31 Co. C. A. C., Fort Caswell, Southport, N. C. Miss Anna Reishert, 1430 Vinegar Ave., Chicago Heights, Ill. L. B. Johnson, Box 403, Melrose, New Mex.

25 CHRISTMAS and NEW YEAR Post Cards Diehl Supply House, Dept. 833, Allentown, Pa. 10c

BED-WETTING

Sure Cure. Give age. Sample free. Boettger Chem. Co., Peoria, Ill.

12 CHRISTMAS POSTALS

Boettger Chem. Co., Peoria, Ill. Diehl Supply House, Dept. 833, Allentown, Pa. 10c with each order. DRAPER PTG. CO., DES MOINES, IOWA

2 Rings FREE for Selling Post Cards

Send only 1 pair of our high grade Post Cards. Then send us the \$1 and we will mail you 2 pairs. Good Gold filled Rings FREE. Other premiums given. We trust you with the goods. Write today. LUCAS SPECIALTY CO., 744 LUCAS BLDG., CHICAGO, ILL

SURPRISE POST CARD PACKAGE

TEN beautiful sample cards and our big FREE offer. Just to introduce we send all for 3 cents postage. Send POST CARD HOUSE, 273 BROADWAY, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

40 Christmas AND New Year's Cards, 15c MOST ASTONISHING OFFER!

Don't buy Christmas and New Year's Cards at the rate of two for 50¢ and so much when you can get ours for just as good at about three for 10¢. These cards are all new. They contain many different greetings, and some of them are magnificently embossed with gold. We guarantee that you will be more than pleased with them. If not, you can get your money back. We are now offering a wonderful offer to introduce our bargain Catalogue of Christmas and New Year's novelties, which we send free with the cards. Order today. DAVIS BROS., Christmas Card Dept. A 52, CHICAGO.

FREE Christmas Cards FREE

Send us your choice of 25 cards. We will send you a nice selection of 25 cards. We will also include a handsome Post Card Album with fancy colored cover, black leather. With each order we send our special plan for getting 50 extra fine cards of your own selection free. Address at once, L.C. Phinney,

A WOMAN'S LOVE

And Sympathy For Her Own Sex
Leads Her to Devote Her Life to
Relieve Their Suffering

TREATMENT FREE FOR THE ASKING

Dr. Luella McKinley Derbyshire, the most widely-known lady physician in the world, now offers to you, sick and suffering sister, a FREE trial treatment, and the benefit of her long years of experience in scientifically treating leucorrhœa, dispepsia, ulceration or inflammation of the womb, disease of the ovaries, barrenness, profuse or painful menstruation, backache, bloating, nervous prostration, sick headaches and the many other ills so common to the sex. Middle-aged ladies passing through that painful and depressing period, the change of life, find relief. If you are suffering let the doctor help you. IT COSTS YOU NOTHING To Try Her HOME TREATMENT. Write today describing your case fully. A valuable medical pamphlet FREE to every woman applying for the free treatment.

Address DR. LUELLA MCKINLEY DERBYSHIRE, Box 502, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

I WILL GIVE \$1000

IF I FAIL TO CURE ANY CANCER OR TUMOR

I TREAT BEFORE IT POISONS DEEP GLANDS

Without KNIFE or PAIN

No Pay until Cured.

No X Ray or other

swindle. An island plant makes the cure.

ABSOLUTE GUARANTEE

A Tumor, Lump or

Sore on the lip, face or

anywhere six months

is Cancer. THEY NEVER

PAIN until last stage.

130-PAGE BOOK sent

free with testimonials of

thousands cured at home.

WRITE TO THEM

ANY LUMP IN WOMAN'S BREAST

Is CANCER, and if neglected it will always poison deep glands in the armpit, and kill quickly.

Address DR. & MRS. CHAMLEE & CO., Building

"Most successful Cancer specialists living."

A.B. 201 and 203 N. 12th St. ST. LOUIS, MO.

KINDLY SEND TO SOMEONE WITH CANCER

STUART'S PLASTER-PADS are different from the painful truss and being self-adhesive they hold the rupture in place without straps, buckles or springs—cannot slip, so cannot chafe or compress against the pelvic bone. The plaster is made of pure cotton and is applied directly to the skin. It is a private of the company. Thousands have successfully treated themselves without hindrance from work. Soft as velvet—easy to apply—Inexpensive. Guaranteed in accord with National Drug Law. We prove what we say by sending you Trial Treatment absolutely FREE.

Write to—STUART PLASTER-PAD CO., Block 24, St. Louis, Mo.

Don't Wear a Truss

FREE

STUART'S PLASTER-PADS are different from the painful truss and being self-adhesive they hold the rupture in place without straps, buckles or springs—cannot slip, so cannot chafe or compress against the pelvic bone. The plaster is made of pure cotton and is applied directly to the skin. It is a private of the company. Thousands have successfully treated themselves without hindrance from work. Soft as velvet—easy to apply—Inexpensive. Guaranteed in accord with National Drug Law. We prove what we say by sending you Trial Treatment absolutely FREE.

PRINTED SEPT 12 1908

TRIAL OF TREATMENT

Write to—STUART PLASTER-PAD CO., Block 24, St. Louis, Mo.

IF YOU WANT TO KNOW

1001 curious [mostly untold] facts of human nature—how life is perpetuated, health saved, how to avoid pitfalls of ignorance and indiscretion, how to mate, be happy in marriage, and have prize babies, read Dr. Foote's "Wonder" books on Health, Disease, Freaks, Love, Marriage and Parentage. Red, White and Blue In Three Booklets. Red, White and Blue 240 pages and 40 illustrations, only 10 Cents. Contain more vital facts than your doctor would give you for ten dollars. By mail, post paid, on receipt of price. C. Hill Book Co., 129 E. 28th St., New York City.

2 GOLD RINGS FREE

Send 10 packs Prof. Smith's Hair Tonic and Dandruff Rem.

Ready at 10c each. WE TRUST YOU. When sold return the \$1 and we'll send these 2 gold laid rings, or choice from premium list. A reliable firm, established 14 years. ROSEBUD PERFUME CO., Box 200, WOODSBORO, MD.

MORPHINE FREE TRIAL TREATMENT

Opium and all drug habits. Hundreds of testimonials prove that our painless home remedy restores the nervous and physical system and removes the cause. A full trial treatment alone often cures. Write us in confidence. ST. PAUL ASSOCIATION, Suite 832—48 Van Buren St. Chicago

OLD SORES CURED

Allan's Salve cures Chronic Ulcers, Bone Ulcers, Serpentine Ulcers, Varicose Ulcers, Indolent Ulcers, Mercurial Ulcers. White Swelling, Milk Leg, Fever Sores, all old sores. Positively no failure. By mail 50¢. J. P. ALLEN, Dept. 16 St. Paul, Minn.

FANCY GOLD SIGNET RING 10¢

Gold plated and warranted for years. Richly engraved scrolls on each side. Very stylish and will pass for a \$5.00 ring

DRAKE RING CO., Dept. 125, 270 Harrison St. CHICAGO

GALL STONES or any LIVER DISEASE

Write me ALL about it. Will tell of a cure FREE.

Address E. C. COVEY, R. F. D. 5, Lansing, Mich.

\$3600 REWARD

This sum will be paid for a certain dollar: \$25.00 for a certain half-dollar; \$100.00 for certain cent & other premiums from 5 to 5000 times the face value of half-dts., 2-dts., 3-dts., 5-dts., dimes, quarters, halves, dollars & other U. S. & colonial coins of very many dates prior to 1900 & on some issued since then—buying prices based on rarity & condition of coin.

We also buy foreign coins, trading stamps, cigar & cigarette cases, etc.

We buy used postage stamps, covers and including the com-

monest.

The gatherings of old coins by a N. J. man recently sold at \$2,000.00. Send a man for \$2,000.00 & we will call this journal with interesting details showing where persons (not dealers) have earned & are giving enormous premiums for old coins & stamps which they gather.

Booklets giving great amount interesting information, figures, etc.

will be sent upon application—a postal will do. May be worth many dollars, perhaps a fortune to you. Address:

MONEY & STAMP BROKERAGE COMPANY, 150 Nassau Street, K1, New York, N. Y.



The Family Doctor

So many inquiries are received by COMFORT concerning the health of the family that a column will be devoted to answering them. The remedies and advice here given are intended only for simple cases; serious cases should be referred to physicians, not to us. COMFORT readers are advised to read carefully the advertisements in this paper, as they will often find in them what they seek through their questions in this column. They will thus save time, labor and postage. Address The Family Doctor, Comfort, Augusta, Maine.

T. B., Augusta, Kans.—The yellow dock has the yellow root.

E. P., Columbia, Miss.—In cases of itch, cleanliness is of the greatest importance and frequent washing in hot water and soap are necessary. Sulphur is the king remedy and the following preparation will be found most beneficial: Flowers of sulphur, two ounces; carbonate of potash, two drams; lard, four ounces. Rub it thoroughly every night and morning, washing it off with soap and flannel before each application. This remedy will prove effectual if proper cleanliness be observed.

V. C., Roanoke, Va.—If you will go to any book-seller in your town and ask him for a book on physical exercise you will get for a small amount, from a quarter up, more information than we could possibly give you in this column. In using dumb-bells you can easily be your own judge of how to use them, the idea being to bring into play those muscles of the abdominal regions which will aid digestion. Physical culture treats those subjects especially. If your book-seller cannot supply the book, write to Editor, Physical Culture Magazine, New York City, telling him what you want. As to taking milk, you should not drink it by the mouthful, but take it with crackers in it, so that you will not swallow it until you have held it in your mouth for a time. Without crackers it may be taken by the tablespoonful and shaken about in the mouth until the saliva has prepared it for the stomach. You and like most people, you eat too fast and swallow your food before the saliva has had a chance to get it ready for the digestive organs.

P. M. B., Crittenden, Ky.—That others had no trouble with the same vaccine which has caused you so much trouble indicates that your system is not in harmony with it. What may be done in your case is largely experimental and you will have to submit to treatment by your local physician. We are inclined to believe that it was a mistake to have cut the skin out—the trouble lay deeper than the skin. A capable physician should be able to put you all right.

L. A. J., Detroit, Mich.—Detroit has many first-class physicians and specialists along the lines you mention. Go to anyone of them. You need advice not medicine; mind treatment, not body.

Helen, Hill City, Ill.—Wisdom teeth give some people a great deal of trouble, but ordinarily they do not. The only thing to do is to go to a competent dentist and have him treat them, taking them out if necessary. Nothing can be done with teeth except on personal examination. Hydrogen peroxide is an antiseptic and among various uses it does duty as a tooth wash. It will also blonde the hair. Use it as an ordinary tooth wash. Goiter is an enlargement of the thyroid gland and is due to various causes. It is commonly permanent, but may be reduced. Consult a physician who can examine you. Your deafness is probably catarrhal. So, the head noises.

T. P. B., Vilas, S. Dak.—You should have your throat examined by a physician if it troubles you when singing. There may be inflammation, or it may be the result of nervousness. The nerves often affect the throat in that way.

I. D., Woodland, Wash.—We think you cannot get an electric needle to remove superfluous hair, and if you could you could not use it properly. That calls for expert handling as we understand it.

A. M., Coatesville, Pa.—Pine tar inhalation is a common and excellent remedy for catarrh, and it will affect all the air passages including those of the ear. You will find it beneficial, and it may cure you, though the best cure for catarrh is change of climate.

M. N., Walkersville, Ga.—For such a compilation of ailments, mostly due to indigestion, that we can only recommend you to a physician who can see you personally. Ask him to tell you what to eat and how to eat it. First of all, never swallow a mouthful of victuals until you have chewed it to a fine pulp, as nearly liquid as possible. Eat nothing that does not agree with you and stop drinking coffee and tea. You don't need medicine as much as you do knowledge.

J. W., Anniston, N. M.—Yes, a goiter is a tumor, or a tumorous growth of the thyroid gland. We can only advise you to consult a physician and take his advice. Goiter may be cured, or greatly relieved, but not by treatment in print.

X. X., Old Office, Va.—Try salar caustic on your warts. Be careful not to get it on the unaffected skin because it is hot stuff. You can get it at any drug store. Haven't you got a voodoo man or woman in your neighborhood who can "charm" the warts away? The Family Doctor once had his hands full of them and the voodoo took them all away. How was it done beyond our power to say?

X. Y. Z., Nelson, Mon.—The dandruff cures for sale at all drug stores are quite as effective as any remedy we could suggest. Ask the druggist for a good one. (2) It is healthy to sweat, even profusely, when one exercises, and you should consider it a sign of health. If you should take means to prevent it you would pretty soon find out its value. (3) Dandruff may be due to indigestion, or there may be some defect in circulation. Take exercise by making the muscles of the body rigid, breathing the lungs full of air and while holding the breath bend down slowly and rise again. Do this once or twice at first and gradually increase, day by day, taking it every hour if you think of it. Better see a physician if the dizziness increases.

T. D., Seville, Ohio.—Thorough massaging of your legs from the knees down may be of benefit to the numbness in your feet. Rub down for five minutes, bathe your feet in hot water with a little mustard added, if you wish, and rub them dry, then massage for another five minutes. Do this night and morning and see what the result will be. At the age of seventy the blood is apt to course less lively than it did fifty years ago, as you may have found out by experience. Still a man at seventy ought to be good for a dozen years longer and then many more, if he is careful. Particularly be careful in what you eat and drink, quitting everything that does not agree with you perfectly. A plaster with a hole in it to protect the corn from the leather is the best remedy for a corn in the bottom of the foot.

B. F. J., Pardue, Tenn.—Stop taking the liver medicines and go to see a physician. Brown spots are natural on the skin of people who have much iron in their blood and possibly are who that kind.

Troubled Lass, Brooklyn, N. Y.—In our opinion the only trouble with you is indigestion. If you will read what has been said on that subject in this column at various times and will follow directions therein set forth, you will have as good health as the average person does. In this land where most of the suffering is due to carelessness of dietary habits. If you doubt this ask any physician of your acquaintance who is well informed.

M. G. L. C., Gilmore City, Iowa.—What you need is to have some competent physician give you a common-sense talk on physiology and hygiene and you should see one at your earliest convenience.

X. Y. Z., Mobile, Ala.—The complaint is not at all uncommon and unless there is something radically wrong, can be corrected and cured, but you will have to consult a physician. You are too young to begin suffering now with what may last many years.

Amanda, Oklahoma City, Okla.—Yours is another one of the numerous indigestion cases. Diet yourself on such food as agrees with you, drink no coffee or tea, and after meals, and morning and night, take a pinch of cooking soda in half a glass of hot water.

G. H., Granite, Colo.—You must go deeper than the skin to get rid of the pimples. You are probably eating too much greasy food. Drop the grease and the sweets and live on eggs and toast and vegetables with lean meat and no coffee or tea for a while. Cleanliness is always excellent in any skin troubles.

B. C. W., Lansburg, Va.—For information about Christian Science write to Christian Science Publica-



Personal To Rheumatics

I want a letter from every man and woman in America afflicted with Rheumatism, Lumboago or Neuralgia, giving me their name and address, so I can send each one Free A One Dollar Bottle of my Rheumatic Remedy. I want to convince every Rheumatic sufferer at my expense that my Rheumatic Remedy does what thousands of so-called remedies have failed to accomplish—**ACTUALLY CURES RHEUMATISM**. I know it does. I am sure of it and I want every Rheumatic sufferer to know it and be sure of it, before giving me a penny profit. You cannot coax Rheumatism out through the feet or skin with plasters or cunning metal contrivances. You cannot tease it out with liniments, electricity or magnetism. You cannot imagine it out with mental science. You Must Drive It Out. It is in the blood and you must Go After It and Get It. This is just what Kuhn's Rheumatic Remedy does and that's why it cures Rheumatism. Rheumatism is Urac Acid and Urac Acid and Kuhn's Rheumatic Remedy cannot live together in the same blood. The Rheumatism has to go and it does go. My Remedy cures the sharp, shooting pains, the aching muscles, the throbbing, swollen limbs, and cramped, stiffened joints, and cures quickly.

I CAN PROVE IT ALL TO YOU

If you will only let me do it, I will prove much in One Week, if you will only write and ask my Company to send you a dollar bottle FREE according to the following offer. I don't care what form of Rheumatism you have or how long you have had it. I don't care what other remedies you have used. If you have not used mine you don't know what a real Rheumatic Remedy will do. Read Offer below and write today.

C. L. Kuhn

A FULL-SIZED \$1.00 BOTTLE FREE!

We want you to try Kuhn's Rheumatic Remedy, to learn for yourself that Rheumatism can be cured and we want no profit on the trial. A fair test is all we ask. If you find it is curing your Rheumatism or Neuralgia, order more to complete your cure and thus give us a profit. If it does not help you, that ends it. We do not send a small sample vial, containing only a thimbleful and of no practical value, but a full-sized bottle, selling regularly at drug-stores for One Dollar Each. This bottle is heavy and we must pay Uncle Sam to carry it to your door. You must send us 25 cents to pay postage, mailing case and packing and this full-sized One Dollar Bottle will be promptly sent you free, everything prepaid. There will be nothing to pay on receipt or later. Don't wait until your Heart-Valves are injured by Rheumatic Poison, but send today and get a One Dollar Bottle free. Only one bottle free to a family and only to those who send the 25 cents for charges.

Address, KUHN REMEDY CO., DEPT. B. M. HOYNE & NORTH AVES., CHICAGO

GOLD WATCH FREE AND RING

American Movement Watch. Solid Gold Plated case, warranted time keeper, and a beautiful Signet Ring, both given Free for selling 20 pieces of our jewelry at 10 cents each. Write for jewelry. When sold send us the \$2.00 and we will send Gold Watch and Ring.

Eagle Watch Co., Dept. 105, East Boston, Mass.

NEW INVENTION! NO MORE WASH DAY! NEW METHOD Of Cleaning Clothes.

Cleans Family Wash in 30 to 50 Minutes

Woman's Hardest Work Made Easy—No Rubbing, No Motors, No Chemicals.

NOT A WASHING MACHINE

DOES N ONE OPERATION THE WORK OF WASH BOARD, WASHING MACHINE AND WASH BOILER.

SEE HOW SIMPLE—DIFFERENT, EASY.</h

Don't Stay Fat \$1.00 Box Free

My New Obesity Reducer Will Quickly Reduce Your Weight To Normal, Requires No Starvation Process and is Absolutely Safe.



Don't Cry Because You Are Fat. Send to Prof. Kellogg and He Will Reduce You As He Did Me.

FREE, positively free a \$1.00 box of Kellogg's Safe Fat Reducer, to every sufferer from fat, just to prove that it actually reduces you to normal, does it safely, leaves no wrinkles, and builds up your health at the same time. Mail free coupon below today.

\$1.00 Free Package Coupon

This coupon is good for a \$1.00 package of Kellogg's Safe Fat Reducer and a book of Photographs and testimonials. Fill in your name and address on the blank lines below and enclose 10c in stamps or silver as an evidence of good faith and to help cover postage and packing, and by return mail you will receive a free \$1.00 package prepaid.

F. J. Kellogg, 2816 Kellogg Bldg., Battle Creek, Mich.

Name
Street No.
City.

FARMERS ATTENTION!

Do you buy coal? Why not burn your corn cobs prepared so they heat same as coal? For \$5.00 we will instruct you how to prepare your cobs so that each cob will burn for 20 minutes with intense heat. Send 10 cents for sample to D. W. BOSTELMANN CO., CHICAGO. REFERENCE, R. G. DUN & CO,

Are You Troubled

with constipation or piles? If you are, do not tax and injure your stomach with medicine. Your physician will endorse our Entona Suppositories as a simple, practical and safe remedy. It has proved so far over thirty years. If your druggist does not keep them send to MAISON DE SANTE, 240 6th Ave., New York, N. Y.



250 MAGIC TRICKS 10c

With cards, coins, handkerchief, egg, ring, glass, etc. Simplified and illustrated so that a child can perform them. To introduce catalogues of tricks and entertaining books, all for 100 Postage.

Weber & Sons, 3320 Belden Ave. Dept. E, Chicago, Ill.

10 Beautiful High Class Post Cards 10 Cents
With our new catalog. Don't miss this special offer. As we want all your trade, Helene Mfg. Co., Dept. 10, NEWARK, N. J.

POST CARD SURPRISE PACKAGE.
10 Fine Gold Silk Embossed Post Cards best ever, for 4 cents postage to introduce our big line. D-114, NEW CARD CO., 233 So. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

You Can Make \$6.00 PER 100 COLLECTING your neighbors names for our Directory—all kinds of names wanted. Send 1 cent postage for blank book and outfit. We want a million names—quick. CENTRAL TRADING CO., 3661 Archer Ave., Dept. B, CHICAGO

"SUPERIOR FILE OINTMENT. Sure cure, price 25c. per box. Address Box 433, Avon, N. Y."

\$20 to \$35 AND EXPENSES WEEKLY

At home or traveling, all or spare time. Easily learned.
CET MONEY—I DID—COT \$301.27 worth of plating in two weeks, writes M. L. Smith of Pa. (Used small outfit.)

George P. Crawford writes:—"Made \$7.00 a day." J. J. S. Mills, a farmer writes:—"Can easily make \$5.00 a day plating." Thos. Parker, school teacher, 21 years, writes:—"I made \$9.00 profit one day, \$9.35 another." Others making money—you can do the same.

Costs Nothing to Investigate. Write Today.

LET US START YOU

In the Gold, Silver, Nickel and Metal Plating business. \$5.00 to \$15.00 a day can be made doing plating with Prof. Gray's method. Unequalled for plating watches, jewelry, tableware, bicycles, all metal goods. Heavy plate. Warranted. No experience required. We do plating ourselves. Have years of experience. Use same materials we sell. Materials cost about 10c to do \$1.00 worth of plating. Manufacture the only practical outfit, including all tools, lathes and materials. All sizes complete. Ready for work when received. Guaranteed. WE TEACH YOU the art, furnish recipes, formula and trade secrets FREE. THE ROYAL Prof. Gray's New Immersion Process. Quick. Easy. Latest method. Goods dipped in melted metal, taken out instantly with fine, brilliant, beautiful plate, ready to deliver. Thick plate every time. Guaranteed 5 to 10 years. A boy plates from 100 to 200 pieces tableware daily, \$10 to \$30 worth of goods. No polishing, grinding or electricity necessary. DEMAND FOR PLATING IS ENORMOUS. Every family, hotel and restaurant have goods plated instead of buying new. It's cheaper and better. Every store, jeweler, shop, factory, has goods needing plating. Agents have all the work they can do. People bring it. You can hire boys cheap to do your plating, the same as we, and solicitors to gather work for a small per cent. Replating is honest and legitimate. Customers delighted. WE ARE AN OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM. Been in business for years. Capital, \$100,000. Know what is required. Our customers have the benefit of our experience, so that failure is next to impossible. WE ARE RESPONSIBLE and guarantee everything. Reader, here is a chance of a lifetime to own and boss a business of your own. WE START YOU. Now is the time to make money. CALL OR WRITE TODAY. Our new plan. Samples of plating, testimonials and circulars FREE. Don't wait. Send us your address anyway.

GRAY & CO. PLATING WORKS, 66 Gray Building, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Good Old Songs We All Love

By special request from many of our readers we print the words of a few songs and will continue to do so each month as space allows. We invite our readers to send in the words of popular old songs which they think would please our six millions of readers. In copying, give each line of poetry a line by itself, do not run it in, as though solid. Please write on one side of paper only.

Will any reader having an old song containing these words please send it direct to Mrs. Flora Evans, Alma, Ark:

"Next morning so early
We rose to our feet
With full fifty miles to travel
And not a bite to eat."

Also song entitled, "May God Bless the Song of Freedom."

Can anyone send direct to Mrs. Lida M. Barty, Xenia, R. D. 3, Ill., any or all of these poems? "The Skeptic's Daughter," "The Starless Crown," "The Curtain," "Lasca."

Nettie Moore

In a little white cottage, where the trees are ever green
And the climbing roses blossom at the door,
There I've often sat and listened to the music of
the birds
And the gentle voice of pretty Nettie Moore.

CHORUS.

O! I miss you Nettie Moore, and my happiness is o'er,
While a spirit sad around my heart has come,
And the busy days are long and the nights are lonely now,
For you've gone from our little cottage home.

CHORUS.

Below us in the valley, on the Santee's dancing tide,
Of a summer eve I've launched my open boat;
And when the moon was rising and the stars began to shine,
Down the river so merrily we would float.

CHORUS.

One sunny morn in autumn, e're the dew had left the dawn,
Came a trader up from Louisiana Bay
And gave the master money,
Where he's taken her to wear her life away.

CHORUS.

Since that time the world is dreary, and I long from earth to rise,
And join the happy angels gone before,
I never can be merry for my heart is full of sorrow,
And I'm pining for my pretty Nettie Moore.

CHORUS.

You are gone, lovely Nettie, and my heart must surely break,
When the tears come no more in my eyes,
But when weary life is past, I shall meet you again,
Heaven darling we shall meet beyond the skies.

CHORUS.

Last Night As the Moon Was Shining
Tell me, mother, tell me, are all lovers true?
Do they mean those loving words they speak to you?
Tell me, mother, for he whispered words so sweet,

Words that thrill my heart with ecstasy;
It was only last night, in the bright moonlight,
That he pressed me to his heart in fond delight,
And he vowed to love me by the stars above me,
Mother, did he mean those words?

CHORUS.

Last night, as the moon was shining,
Last night, while all nature slept,
Then he kissed me and caressed me,
Kissed me, as I wept.

*For last night my heart was aching;
Someone told me he was false.
That he never meant one word he'd spoken—
Last night as the moon shone bright.

Dry your eyes, my darling, for your love is true;
Don't believe those cruel words they've told you;
Once listened to those same words, years ago,
For they said my lover was unfaithful too.

I was young and innocent and bade him go,
His kind heart was broken, when those words were spoken,

So, my dear, believe him true.

Two Sweethearts of Mine

A crowd of young fellows one night at a club
Were telling 'o' sweethearts they had;
All of them jolly excepting one youth,
And he seemed downhearted and sad.

"Come, Ned, won't you join us?" his comrades then asked.

"For surely some girl has loved you,"

Then raising his head, as proudly he said,

"Why, boys, I'm in love with two."

CHORUS.

"One has hair of silvery gray, the other just like gold.
One is gay and youthful, while the other's bent and old.

But dearer than life are both to me, and from neither would I part.

One is my mother. God bless her, I love her, the other is my sweetheart.

"My sweetheart, you see, is a poor working girl,

But still I'm determined to wed;

My father says, "No it can never be so,

Go marry an heiress instead."

I've won mother over, she knows how it is,

When father met her she was poor;

She says, "Ned, don't fret, she'll be your wife yet,

Father will consent, I am sure."

CHORUS.

10 THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS CARDS FREE

FIGHTING The Trust!

The Smashing Anti-Trust Fight Now On!

TRUST PRICES ECLIPSED AT LAST!

An absolutely first-class high-grade watch at a price within the reach of the people—the Burlington Special No-Trust Watch.

The World's Masterpiece of watch manufacture—the BURLINGTON SPECIAL—now sold direct to the public at its rock-bottom, no-trust price [and besides without middlemen's profits.]

We do not care what it costs we will uphold our independent line and so we are making the most sweeping, baffling offer ever made on watches.

Some trusts are legal and some are not. We do not say that the watch trust is illegal; but we do say that the methods of the giant factories in making "contracts" with dealers to uphold double prices on watches are very unfair—unfair to us and unfair to you. Hence our direct offer in the Burlington at the very same price the Wholesale Jeweler must pay.

This is your opportunity—NOW while this great no-trust offer lasts—get the best watch made anywhere at one-third the price of other high-grade watches. Furthermore, to fight trust methods, we **\$2.50 a month** on our finest watch—easiest possible payments at the rock-bottom price, the identical price the Wholesale Jeweler must pay.

Watch Book Free on Request. Now do not miss this opportunity. At least we want you to know about trust and no-trust prices on watches. Write to-day.

BE POSTED. Send a postal or letter, saying—"Gentlemen: Send me your free watch book."

BURLINGTON WATCH CO., Dept. 2078 Millard Station, Chicago, Ill.

The sad story of MY FATHER'S GREAT SUFFERING FROM CANCER

Read the following and be convinced WE CAN CURE YOU.

Forty-five years ago my father who was himself a doctor, had a vicious cancer that was eating away his life. The best physicians in America did nothing for him. After nine long years of awful suffering, and after the cancer had totally eaten away his nose and portions of his face as shown in his picture, we were given his son's neck and together with his throat. Father instantly recovered the great remedy that cured him. This was over forty years ago, and he has never suffered a day since.

This same discovery has now cured thousands who were threatened with operation and death. And to prove that this is the truth we will send you our free book, "How to Cure Cancer," written by Dr. J. H. Mixer, and we want the whole world to benefit by it. HAVE YOU CANCER, Tumors, Ulcers, Abscesses, Fever Sores, Gout, Catarrh, Salt-Rheumatism, Rheumatism, Piles, Eczema, Sciatic Head or Scrofula in any form, perfect satisfaction guaranteed—or money refunded.

It will cost you nothing to learn the truth about this wonderful new treatment without the knife or scalpel. And if you know anyone who is afflicted with any disease above mentioned, you can do them a Christian act of kindness by sending us their addresses so we can write them how easily they can be cured in their own home. This is no idle talk, we mean just what we say. We have cured others, and can cure you. Forty years experience guaranteed. Write to-day. DR. J. H. MIXER, 269 State St., HASTINGS, MICH.

FREE! The New External Prize Remedy. WHAT OXEN POROUS PLASTERS WILL DO.

They will, if used as directed, cure bodily pain and by magic. They banish such aches as rheumatism, neuralgia, nervous and sciatic pains, colds, coughs, quinsy, croup, pleurisy, pneumonia, fever, soreness, stiffness, lameness, strains, sprains, bruises, cuts, wounds, growing pains in children, lameness, stiffness, inflammation, and other bodily aches and pains.



Although the price of Orien Plasters is 25c. each, to the first seven hundred new friends who can prove they have never before used the Orien Remedies, and will agree to test the powers of our Wonderful Discovery, and tell their friends if they find relief from their malady, we will send a sample Orien Plaster free.

Thousands in America have been cured by this Wonderful Remedy, and many European cures have already been made. Write at once—today—and we will also send sample box Orien free.

All communications to the SPECIAL FREE OFFER TO YOU must be addressed to THE ORIEN PLASTER CO., 44 Willow St., Augusta, Maine.

POST CARD AGENTS WANTED

We want boys and girls to introduce our Post Cards every day. Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Send us your name, address, and we will give you a free trial offer.

Comfort's Second Grand Prize Offer

863 CASH PRIZES WE SHALL GIVE THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS

Cash Prizes All Sizes \$1.00 the Least

\$1,300.00 THE LIMIT TO ANY ONE WINNER

ENTER NOW FOR NOVEMBER PRIZES

This is our SECOND GRAND Combination PRIZE OFFER, and we make it the same as our GRAND JUBILEE PRIZE OFFER of last year, because that was such a great all-round success,—but this time WE OFFER MORE PRIZES.

We paid \$675.00 to MR. E. WAGONER, of Galesburg, Ill., and \$350.00 to MISS ALICE WINTERS, of Grover Hill, Ohio, and large sums to MANY OTHER PRIZE-WINNERS, and HUNDREDS of SMALLER PRIZES OF ONE to FIVE DOLLARS EACH easily won with little effort, all in accordance with our last year's PRIZE OFFER which proved to be

THE OPPORTUNITY OF A LIFETIME

to them; and we now offer you an equal opportunity to WIN AS MUCH OR MORE.

THIS IS THE GREATEST COMBINATION PRIZE OFFER ever made, because these 863 CASH PRIZES are divided into six groups of monthly prizes, \$1.00 to \$300.00, 34 GRAND PRIZES, \$5.00 to \$250.00, and 525 consolation PRIZES of \$1.00 EACH for WOMEN and CHILDREN; so that you may win any ONE CASH PRIZE, or ANY NUMBER or combination of CASH PRIZES not exceeding seven and not MORE THAN \$1,300.00 in all to any one person, and in addition an unlimited number and value of club premiums.

WE PAY BIG CASH PRIZES MONTHLY, so that you don't have to pull through a long contest to win, and you don't have to wait to get the premiums that you earn and the money that you win.

FOR EACH AND EVERY MONTH of the six months beginning with NOVEMBER, 1909, and ENDING with APRIL, 1910, there is a SEPARATE and DISTINCT PRIZE competition for a separate and distinct list of MONTHLY CASH PRIZES to be paid at the end of each month.

THESE 863 SPECIAL, EXTRA, CASH PRIZES will be paid, in addition to club premiums, to those who send us subscriptions to COMFORT. Prizes come thick and fast every month for six months.

209 PRIZES FOR NOVEMBER

To the 134 PERSONS who, after entering this competition, send us the largest number of one-year subscriptions to COMFORT before the end of November, we will pay the following 134 monthly prizes:

1st Prize,	\$50.00	3rd Prize,	\$10.00
2nd Prize,	25.00	4th Prize,	5.00
130 Prizes of \$1.00 each, \$130.00			

This competition for November opens with the date of this announcement and closes at midnight, November 30, and these monthly prizes for November will be paid as early in December as we can count up and find out who the winners are. The first prize goes to the one who sends in the largest number of subscriptions before midnight of November 30, the second prize is for the next largest number, and so on.

75 CONSOLIDATION PRIZES of \$1.00 each WILL BE PAID, 50 to WOMEN and 25 to CHILDREN UNDER 15 years of age, who ENTER THIS NOVEMBER COMPETITION and FAIL TO WIN a monthly prize.

There will also be a separate subscription prize competition in each of the months of December, January, February, March and April, and each of these months we shall award and pay 34 monthly cash prizes to the 34 persons who, during the particular months for which the prizes are awarded, send us the largest numbers of yearly subscriptions. The following are the

DECEMBER MONTHLY PRIZES

1st Prize \$50.00 or \$100.00	3rd Prize \$10.00 or \$20.00
2nd Prize 25.00 or 50.00	4th Prize 5.00 or 10.00
30 Prizes \$1.00 or \$2.00 Each	

JANUARY MONTHLY PRIZES

1st Prize \$50.00 to \$150.00	3rd Prize \$10.00 to \$30.00
2nd Prize 25.00 to 75.00	4th Prize 5.00 to 15.00
30 Prizes \$1.00 to \$3.00 Each	

The monthly Prizes for February, March and April are the same as those for January, except that the first prize is \$50.00 to \$200.00 for February, \$50.00 to \$250.00 for March, and \$50.00 to \$300.00 for April, as explained further on.

Each monthly contest (after November) opens on the first day of the month and ends at midnight of the last day of the same month. Subscriptions mailed on the last day of a month will be counted in in the contest for that month, provided the postmark on the envelope shows it. This gives an equal opportunity to everybody no matter how far off they live. The prizes for each month will be paid as early in the month following as we can count up and find out who the winners are. In the January number of COMFORT we shall print the names of the November prize-winners, and each succeeding month we shall print the names of those to whom we have paid prizes during the previous month.

GRAND PRIZES

To those who send us the largest number of yearly subscriptions between the date of this announcement and midnight of April 30, 1910, we will pay the following grand prizes:

Capital Grand Prize, \$250.00	4th Grand Prize, \$40.00
2nd Grand Prize, 125.00	5th Grand Prize, 20.00
3rd Grand Prize, 65.00	6th Grand Prize, 10.00
28 Grand Prizes of \$5.00 each, \$140.00	

The Capital grand Prize goes to the one who sends in the largest number of subscriptions between now and the last day of next April, and the second prize is for the next largest number, and so on. These Grand Prizes come on top of the monthly cash prizes and regular club premiums, and therefore they are

COMBINATION CUMULATIVE PRIZES

When you enter for the monthly prizes we also enter you for the Grand Prize Contest, and all the subscriptions which you send in any month count in the monthly prize contest of that month and also in the Grand Prize Contest. You can enter at any time in any of the six months and can drop out at any time, and we will pay you whatever monthly prizes you win while you are in, and will send you your regular club premiums, too, as fast as you send in the clubs. You may win a monthly prize one month, two months, or every month, and may win a Grand Prize on top of them. As all the subscriptions in this contest count toward both sets of prizes, the Grand Prizes are sure to go to winners of monthly prizes.

MR. C. F. CLARK

winners in our last year's competition just to illustrate the workings of our great combination progressively compounding prize offer by showing you some of the actual results last year.

THESE HUNDREDS OF OTHERS to whom WE PAID PRIZES, and among them many children.

Monthly Prizes Double Up to Persistent Winners and Give Astonishing Results

Nobody ever heard of such a thing until it was invented by us especially for our Great Jubilee Anniversary Prize Offer which created such a sensation a year ago; so we give you the benefit of it again in this present prize offer. It is a very simple process, but it produces surprisingly large results by doubling up prizes for those who win month after month. This is it. If you win a prize any month it will be paid you immediately, and you will receive your regular club premiums, too, as fast as the clubs come in. But that is not all. If you win a monthly prize the next month, that is for two months in succession, we will immediately pay you double the amount of your second month's prize. You need not win the same prize both months; any prize one month and any prize from \$1.00 to \$50.00 the next month will do the doubling act on the second month's prize. We also double for you what you've monthly prize you win the third successive month; and likewise the fourth, fifth and sixth months if you continue to win. Understand, that if you win one monthly prize, all monthly prizes won by you in consecutive months thereafter will be doubled for you.

This explains why there are two sums stated for each prize in the above December prize list; the first sum each time being the regular prize for that month and the second sum being the amount to which it is likely to be doubled by the progressive process just stated.

Of course the doubling and thrilling does not apply to the consolation prizes which are distributed by us among women and children who don't win.

Letter and Photo from the 83-YEAR-OLD PRIZE WINNER

Richland Gtr., Wisconsin, Dec. 15, 1908.

Publisher COMFORT Augusta, Maine.

Dear Sir—I hereby acknowledge the generous gift of \$50.00 cash, also premiums following each other in rapid succession, of books, dolls, dishes and everything as ordered.

Here is a photo of your eighty-three-and-a-half-years-old servant with a crippled knee, who tramped ten villages getting subscribers for COMFORT last month and getting thrilled pay for my work.

IN VISITING AMONG OLD FRIENDS—
2nd. IN PREMIUMS:
3rd. IN CASH PRIZE \$50.00.
God bless our dear Publisher, his work and Uncle Charlie, with his band of Cousins.
S. V. CARPENTER.

CONDITIONS. The conditions of this contest are few and simple.

First. Send subscription clubs, large or small, often as you like. Name regular club premium you want.

Second. In mailing subscriptions intended for the prize competition, be sure to address them all to COMFORT Prize Department, Augusta, Maine or we shall not know they are for the prize contest.

Third. Subscriptions mailed on last day of a month will be counted into that month's contest provided the post-mark on the envelope shows it. This makes it fair for all, no matter how far off they live.

Fourth. The prizes will be awarded on the basis of one-year subscriptions, but other subscriptions will be accepted and counted in these prize contests as follows: 3 five-months subscriptions equal one yearly subscription. One two-years renewal equals one yearly subscription. So send in either kind of COMFORT subscriptions or renewals and they will all count.

ENTER NOW; Win a November Prize, Win Double in December. Read directions with coupon on opposite page.

IN CASE OF A TIE, the prize or prizes for which contestants are tied will be divided equally between them. Thus, if two are tied for first prize, we shall add first and second prizes together and give half of the total to each, and doubling the share of either contestant entitled to double.

EVERYTHING TO WIN AND NOTHING TO LOSE. It costs you nothing to enter. It is the chance of a lifetime, a lot of great chances combined. Don't let them slip past you. Enter now with a club of two or more and get in line for the prizes. Your own subscription or renewal will count one. You can renew 2 years for 25 cents, or if you have recently renewed or subscribed, you can extend your subscription for 25c. more and have it count one. Use the Prize Contest Entry Coupon on opposite page to enter this contest, or if you do not wish to mutilate this paper by cutting it out, copy it on to a sheet of paper. Get your friends to subscribe, renew or extend their subscriptions and help you to win a prize.



Miss Alice Winters Who Won \$350.00

THE YOUNG LADY, whose picture is shown above, WON HER \$350.00 in ONLY THREE MONTHS' TIME. She did NOT ENTER UNTIL DECEMBER, the second month of last year's prize competition, and she won the FIRST PRIZE of \$25.00 in JANUARY SHE WON the FIRST PRIZE of \$50.00 which we DOUBLED and PAID HER \$100.00; again in FEBRUARY she won the \$50.00 FIRST PRIZE and we paid her ANOTHER \$100.00, and then she was ill and HAD TO DROP OUT and DIDN'T DO A THING. DIDN'T EVEN MAKE A TRY in MARCH or APRIL; but the subscriptions THAT SHE SENT IN through DECEMBER, JANUARY and FEBRUARY and WHICH WERE her SUBSCRIPTIONS IN THESE THREE MONTHS contested for her in the GRAND PRIZE CONTEST and Won HER also the SECOND GRAND PRIZE of \$125.00 which we PAID HER in MAY. Don't you think she was more than SATISFIED WITH THE PROFITS OF her brief efforts GETTING SUBSCRIBERS for COMFORT? \$350.00 CASH PRIZES besides all her valuable premiums in ONLY THREE MONTHS' TIME. WOULD YOU BELIEVE IT?

MISS LULU E. BLACKMAN, whose picture appears on this page, has had such a NICE, EASY, HAPPY TIME GETTING THE SUBSCRIPTIONS which won her the first prize of \$50.00 in NOVEMBER.

He was more than 83 YEARS OLD and he dropped out of the competition after the first month when cold weather came on, and through the other five months he didn't do a thing, but his November subscriptions won him a \$5.00 GRAND PRIZE which he was very MUCH SURPRISED to receive last May.

MISS LULU E. BLACKMAN, whose picture is shown below found that SMALL PRIZES EASILY WON COUNT UP. She entered in DECEMBER and won \$1.00; in JANUARY she won a \$1.00 PRIZE which we DOUBLED FOR HER; in FEBRUARY she again WON a \$1.00 PRIZE which we THRILLED and PAID her \$3.00, making \$5.00 cumulative; in MARCH she won the FOURTH PRIZE of \$1.00 which we DOUBLED to \$1.00; in APRIL she DROPPED BACK AGAIN to a \$1.00 PRIZE which we DOUBLED for her, and ALSO PAID her the SIXTH GRAND PRIZE of \$1.00, making \$28.00 that we paid her for winning ONE \$5.00 and FOUR \$1.00 MONTHLY PRIZES.

But just as what this DOUBLING and THRILLING WILL DO on a \$1.00 MONTHLY PRIZE, SEE WHAT IT DID for our old friend MR. C. F. CLARK, whose picture appears in the FAMILY GROUP with her husband and three PRETTY CHILDREN. She entered in NOVEMBER and won a \$1.00 PRIZE in that month and KEPT UP THE SAME PACE WINNING just a \$1.00 PRIZE in each of the SUCCEEDING FIVE MONTHS; THAT WAS ALL SHE DID, just won a \$1.00 PRIZE each month for SIX MONTHS, but it brought HER \$20.00 in PRIZE MONEY; thus, NOVEMBER \$1.00, DECEMBER \$1.00, JANUARY \$1.00, FEBRUARY \$1.00, MARCH \$1.00, APRIL \$1.00, THRILLED to \$3.00, MARCH THRILLED to \$3.00, APRIL THRILLED to \$3.00, making \$15.00 out of SIX \$1.00 PRIZES, and the combination also won HER A \$5.00 GRAND PRIZE which made \$20.00 that she received for winning SIX \$1.00 MONTHLY PRIZES.

MISS LULU E. BLACKMAN

MISS LULU E. BLACKMAN, whose picture appears in the FAMILY GROUP with her husband and three PRETTY CHILDREN. She entered in NOVEMBER and won a \$1.00 PRIZE in that month and KEPT UP THE SAME PACE WINNING just a \$1.00 PRIZE in each of the SUCCEEDING FIVE MONTHS; THAT WAS ALL SHE DID, just won a \$1.00 PRIZE each month for SIX MONTHS, but it brought HER \$20.00 in PRIZE MONEY; thus, NOVEMBER \$1.00, DECEMBER \$1.00, JANUARY \$1.00, FEBRUARY \$1.00, MARCH \$1.00, APRIL \$1.00, THRILLED to \$3.00, MARCH THRILLED to \$3.00, APRIL THRILLED to \$3.00, making \$15.00 out of SIX \$1.00 PRIZES, and the combination also won HER A \$5.00 GRAND PRIZE which made \$20.00 that she received for winning SIX \$1.00 MONTHLY PRIZES.



Mrs. Alice Warner Won Seven Prizes

\$1.00 DOUBLE-THRILLING COMBINATION WON \$20.00 including a \$5.00 Grand Prize. She won only six \$1.00 monthly prizes, but by our doubling and thrilling combination they brought her \$20.00, including a \$5.00 Grand Prize. She lives at Redwood Falls, Minn.

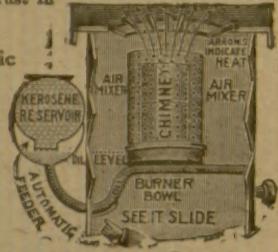
FREE FUEL

Most Wonderful Stove Ever Invented.
BURNS AIR
Fuel Drawn Principally From Atmosphere.
HEATING OR COOKING.

Air now burned in this wonderful stove is free to rich and poor alike. No trust in control.

This Valveless Wickless Automatic Oil-Gas and Air-Burner Stove

automatically generates gas from kerosene oil, mixing it with air.



Sectional Cut of Generator.

CHEAPEST FUEL—INTENSE HEAT.
Heat concentrated under cooking vessels and absorbed by articles being cooked or concentrated under Radiator and distributed throughout room.

NOT LIKE THOSE SOLD IN STORES.

Ideal for roasting, cooking, baking, ironing, canning fruit, etc. In Winter use Radiator for heating houses, stores, rooms, etc.—always ready. No more carrying coal, kindling, ashes, soot and dirt. To operate—turn knob—oil runs into burner—touch a match; it generates gas, which passes through air mixer, drawing in about a barrel of air to every large spoonful of oil consumed. That's all. It is self-regulating, no more attention.

Same heat all day or all night. For more or less heat, simply turn knob. There it remains until you come again. To put fire out, turn knob, raising burner—oil runs back into can, fire's out. As near perfection as anything in this world. Not dangerous like gasoline. No dirt, soot or ashes. No lights—nothing to oil or close up. No wicks or even a valve, yet heat is under perfect control.

D. CARM, IND., writes: "It costs only 4 1/2 cents a day for fuel." **L. NORRIS, VT.**, writes: "The Harrison Oil-Gas Generators are wonderful savers of fuel, at least 50 to 75 per cent over wood and coal."

E. ARNOLD, NEB., writes: "Saved \$4.25 a month for fuel by using the Harrison Oil-Gas Stove. My range costs me \$5.50 per month, the Harrison \$1.25 per month." **W.M. BAERLING, IND.**, writes: "We warmed a room when it was 19 below zero with one Radiator."

REV. W.M. TEARN, ME., writes: "This morning 16 below zero—soon after lighting Harrison Oil-Gas Stove temperature rose to summer heat."

ALL SIZES. PRICES LOW \$3.25 AND UP.
Sent to any address.

Absolutely safe from explosion. Not dangerous like gasoline. Simple, durable—lasts for years. Saves expense, drudgery and fuel bills.

Give this stove a trial. Send no money—only send your name and address. Write today for full description, thousands of testimonials. Our 1910 Proposition Circulars FREE.

EXCITING BUSINESS FOR AGENTS

SALESMEN—MANAGERS—Men or Women at home or traveling, all or part time—showing—taking orders—appointing agents, etc. **MRS. HEAD & GRIZZLY, TEXAS**, writes: "Enclose order for \$31.00 RUSH. Sell like hot cakes. Sold 50 stoves in our town." **W.H. BEUSTED, CHICAGO**, writes: "Been out one day and sold 11 stoves." This patent new. Nothing like it. Demand enormous. Agents reaping great harvest. Wherever operated people stop, look, get interested, want to buy at once. Show dozen, sell ten. Write today for special agents' new plan. Send no money. World unsupplied. Get in early for territory.

THE WORLD MANUFACTURING CO., 127 World Building, CINCINNATI, O.

BED WETTING

Inability to hold urine during the night or day, in old or young, is not a habit but a dangerous disease.

Our HARMLESS Pastilles are guaranteed to cure it.

O. H. ROWAN DRUG CO., Dept. 9 London, Ont., Canada. A 25c Pkg. FREE.

WEAK MADE STRONG

FREE TRIAL

If you suffer from Nervous Weakness or Debility, Weak, Worn Out Feeling, Lack of Vigor, Ambition and Vitality, Despondency, Restless Nights, Poor Memory, Lame Back, Dizziness, Torpid Liver, Nervous

Indigestion, Kidney and Bladder trouble, send for my FREE BOOK, with valuable information for you, also a FREE TRIAL TREATMENT of the Famous Parker Remedy, used so successfully by my late husband, a well known physician, for over 27 years in his large practice. Don't put off this duty you owe yourself; write today.

Mrs. N. C. Parker, 519 Main St. Desk 7, Toledo, O.

IS THIS A SAMPLE COPY?

LOOK AND SEE. If so you will find it marked "Sample Copy" on the wrapper or title page, and

you will know that you are one of a favored few to whom it is sent free this month only, with the

compliments of the publisher, to show you what an excellent all-round family magazine it is, and to

give you a chance to subscribe for it. But THIS IS THE LAST you will see of it if you do not subscribe.

KINDLY LOOK IT THROUGH. It will interest you, and every member of your family will

find something in it of especial interest.

The Best Serial Stories by Well-Known Popular Authors constitute

one of the strong and attractive features of COMFORT, and you will find in this number parts of four

continued stories which will interest you. All of them were started recently. Two began in Septem-

ber, one in October, and THIS PAPER CONTAINS THE OPENING CHAPTERS OF THE FOURTH.

They will run through the winter.

Notice particularly the charming child's serial, "Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple," by Sophie May, the

celebrated author of the most delightful juvenile books written in such a style as to be equally interesting to children and their elders.

SUBSCRIBE NOW, at once, so as to get Christmas COMFORT next month, an especially interest-

ing number full of good things, including an ILLUSTRATED CHRISTMAS STORY that touches the

heart and fills one with the true CHRISTMAS SPIRIT. You will miss it if you delay, because we

cannot supply back numbers.

COMFORT, each month, contains a vast amount of instructive and useful information, covering a

wide range of interesting topics.

COMFORT is BRIGHT, CHEERY, UP-TO-DATE. Its tone is moral, PATRIOTIC, and CHRIS-

TIAN. An ELEVATING influence in the HOME, it PROTECTS the children from the TEMPTA-

TION of reading demoralizing literature.

COMFORT is the Best All-Round Family Monthly. But don't take our word for it, and don't judge COMFORT by its subscription price, which is low enough to be within everybody's means; read this paper and judge for yourself.

Fill out the subscription blank below and send with it 25 CENTS for one year, or 10 CENTS for

FIVE-MONTHS trial subscription. If you subscribe now you will receive our beautiful colored

art CALENDAR for 1910, sent you FREE as a THANKSGIVING PRESENT to decorate your home.

It is really exquisite, being lithographed in ten colors from an elegant picture painted especially for us.

Publisher of COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

I am sending 25 cents for 12 months

10 cents for 5 months

subscription to COMFORT.

Nov. '09.

Name _____ Post-office _____

County _____ State _____

If you send a quarter cross out the words "10 cents." If you send 10 cents cross out the words "25 cents," so that the coupon will show correctly the amount of your subscription.

Home Lawyer

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 33.)

M. H. L. Arkansas.—You should communicate with the Pension Department, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. L. E. T., Mississippi.—Under the laws of your state, we are of the opinion, that upon the death of a man, intestate, leaving a widow and one child by a former marriage, his property would be divided between the widow and the child. (2) We think that children can be disinherited.

E. H. O., Minnesota.—We think you should keep the property you mention until you locate the owner, but that you should make every effort to find the owner.

R. S. S., Connecticut.—We think it very probable that you are entitled to a portion of your uncle's estate, but that it is not probable that your mother has any interest in it, as from your statements we understand your relationship comes on your father's side; you should communicate the fact of your relationship to the executor of the estate, or to the lawyer in charge, or employ some one at the place where your uncle died.

M. M. C., Mississippi.—Your statement of facts is incomplete, but, as near as we can understand the facts from your statements, we do not think you can recover damages.

C. E. D., California.—We are of the opinion that, under the laws of Wisconsin, your father could by his will disinherit you, and that you should communicate with the clerk of the probate court of the county where your father was a resident at the time of his death for information as to whether he left a will; we do not think you can recover against his estate for your support during minority; such a claim should have been made and passed upon at the time.

Mrs. E. B., Rhode Island.—If there was a suit brought against your husband and a judgment entered, we think he can be compelled to pay the taxes if he has any property.

Mrs. M. Mc. M., Michigan.—We do not think the note you mention can be collected unless the holder can substantiate that the statute of limitations has not run against it.

R. S., Washington.—We do not think your father can recover the property you mention.

J. T. P., Iowa.—We do not think so.

D. P., Minnesota.—We think the supervisors have the power to take up and lay out the road you mention; if your neighbor disputed their acts, it would then be a matter for the courts.

F. E. W., Illinois.—If the deed to the property is so drawn that the title stands in the names of the husband and wife as tenants by the entirety, we think that upon the death of one the whole property would go to the survivor.

W. F. C., Washington.—We think, upon your statements to us, that you have a legal right to open the fence to the roadway over which you have a right of way, in order to enforce your right, but you should be careful not to destroy any other fence except just enough to give you passage room to the road.

E. L. H., Iowa.—We do not think the man you mention can collect double pay for working the day you mention, unless he had an express bargain to that effect, nor would he be entitled to another day's pay off in case he worked that day, without such a bargain.

Mrs. W. D. M., Texas.—We think that, if the book was misrepresented to you, you should refuse to receive it, and that you cannot be held for payment of it, but that you should be very particular to refuse to receive it.

Mrs. S. E. E., Virginia.—Upon your statements to us, we are of the opinion, that the husband of the woman you mention is entitled to support from her husband unless she is divorced from him or an action for a divorce is pending. We think she should make application to the court to compel him to allow her to see her children; their custody can then be determined by the court.

Eyes Cured



Without the Knife

Grateful Patrons Tell of Almost Miraculous Cures of Cataracts, Granulated Lids, Wild Hairs, Ulcers, Weak, Watery Eyes, and All Eye Diseases—Send Your Name and Address with Two-Cent Stamp for Free Trial Bottle.

The cures being made by this magic lotion every day are truly remarkable. I have repeatedly restored to sight persons nearly blind for years.

Ulcers, wild hairs, granulated lids disappear almost instantly with the use of this magic remedy. Weak, watery eyes are cleared in a single night and quickly restored to perfect health. It has repeatedly cured where all other remedies and all doctors had failed. It is indeed a magic remedy and I am glad to give this free trial to any sufferer from sore eyes or any eye trouble.

Many have thrown away their glasses after using it a week. Preachers, teachers, doctors, lawyers, engineers, students, dressmakers and all who use their eyes under strain find with this Magic Lotion a safe, sure and quick relief. If you have sore eyes or any eye trouble write me today. I am in earnest in making my offer of a free trial bottle of this lotion. I am glad to furnish proof in many well-proven and authentic cases where it has cured cataract after the doctors said that it was a dangerous and expensive operation would save the sight. If you have eye trouble of any kind you will make a serious mistake if you do not send for my great free offer of this Magic Eye Lotion. Address with full description of your trouble and a two-cent stamp, H. T. Schlegel Co., 3775 Home Bank Bldg., Peoria, Ill., and you will receive by return mail, prepaid, a trial bottle of this magic remedy that has restored many almost blind to sight.

The cures being made by this magic lotion every day are truly remarkable. I have repeatedly restored to sight persons nearly blind for years.

Ulcers, wild hairs, granulated lids disappear almost instantly with the use of this magic remedy. Weak, watery eyes are cleared in a single night and quickly restored to perfect health. It has repeatedly cured where all other remedies and all doctors had failed. It is indeed a magic remedy and I am glad to give this free trial to any sufferer from sore eyes or any eye trouble.

Many have thrown away their glasses after using it a week. Preachers, teachers, doctors, lawyers, engineers, students, dressmakers and all who use their eyes under strain find with this Magic Lotion a safe, sure and quick relief. If you have sore eyes or any eye trouble write me today. I am in earnest in making my offer of a free trial bottle of this lotion. I am glad to furnish proof in many well-proven and authentic cases where it has cured cataract after the doctors said that it was a dangerous and expensive operation would save the sight. If you have eye trouble of any kind you will make a serious mistake if you do not send for my great free offer of this Magic Eye Lotion. Address with full description of your trouble and a two-cent stamp, H. T. Schlegel Co., 3775 Home Bank Bldg., Peoria, Ill., and you will receive by return mail, prepaid, a trial bottle of this magic remedy that has restored many almost blind to sight.

The cures being made by this magic lotion every day are truly remarkable. I have repeatedly restored to sight persons nearly blind for years.

Ulcers, wild hairs, granulated lids disappear almost instantly with the use of this magic remedy. Weak, watery eyes are cleared in a single night and quickly restored to perfect health. It has repeatedly cured where all other remedies and all doctors had failed. It is indeed a magic remedy and I am glad to give this free trial to any sufferer from sore eyes or any eye trouble.

Many have thrown away their glasses after using it a week. Preachers, teachers, doctors, lawyers, engineers, students, dressmakers and all who use their eyes under strain find with this Magic Lotion a safe, sure and quick relief. If you have sore eyes or any eye trouble write me today. I am in earnest in making my offer of a free trial bottle of this lotion. I am glad to furnish proof in many well-proven and authentic cases where it has cured cataract after the doctors said that it was a dangerous and expensive operation would save the sight. If you have eye trouble of any kind you will make a serious mistake if you do not send for my great free offer of this Magic Eye Lotion. Address with full description of your trouble and a two-cent stamp, H. T. Schlegel Co., 3775 Home Bank Bldg., Peoria, Ill., and you will receive by return mail, prepaid, a trial bottle of this magic remedy that has restored many almost blind to sight.

The cures being made by this magic lotion every day are truly remarkable. I have repeatedly restored to sight persons nearly blind for years.

Ulcers, wild hairs, granulated lids disappear almost instantly with the use of this magic remedy. Weak, watery eyes are cleared in a single night and quickly restored to perfect health. It has repeatedly cured where all other remedies and all doctors had failed. It is indeed a magic remedy and I am glad to give this free trial to any sufferer from sore eyes or any eye trouble.

Many have thrown away their glasses after using it a week. Preachers, teachers, doctors, lawyers, engineers, students, dressmakers and all who use their eyes under strain find with this Magic Lotion a safe, sure and quick relief. If you have sore eyes or any eye trouble write me today. I am in earnest in making my offer of a free trial bottle of this lotion. I am glad to furnish proof in many well-proven and authentic cases where it has cured cataract after the doctors said that it was a dangerous and expensive operation would save the sight. If you have eye trouble of any kind you will make a serious mistake if you do not send for my great free offer of this Magic Eye Lotion. Address with full description of your trouble and a two-cent stamp, H. T. Schlegel Co., 3775 Home Bank Bldg., Peoria, Ill., and you will receive by return mail, prepaid, a trial bottle of this magic remedy that has restored many almost blind to sight.

The cures being made by this magic lotion every day are truly remarkable. I have repeatedly restored to sight persons nearly blind for years.

Ulcers, wild hairs, granulated lids disappear almost instantly with the use of this magic remedy. Weak, watery eyes are cleared in a single night and quickly restored to perfect health. It has repeatedly cured where all other remedies and all doctors had failed. It is indeed a magic remedy and I am glad to give this free trial to any sufferer from sore eyes or any eye trouble.

Many have thrown away their glasses after using it a week. Preachers, teachers, doctors, lawyers, engineers, students, dressmakers and all who use their eyes under strain find with this Magic Lotion a safe, sure and quick relief. If you have sore eyes or any eye trouble write me today. I am in earnest in making my offer of a free trial bottle of this lotion. I am glad to furnish proof in many well-proven and authentic cases where it has cured cataract after the doctors said that it was a dangerous and expensive operation would save the sight. If you have eye trouble of any kind you will make a serious mistake if you do not send for my great free offer of this Magic Eye Lotion. Address with full description of your trouble and a two-cent stamp, H. T. Schlegel Co., 3775 Home Bank Bldg., Peoria, Ill., and you will receive by return mail, prepaid, a trial bottle of this magic remedy that has restored many almost blind to sight.

The cures being made by this magic lotion every day are truly remarkable. I have repeatedly restored to sight persons nearly blind for years.

Reuben Jones at the County Fair

(CONTINUED FROM OCTOBER.)

As she came up the watchers could see that she was trembling, but she seemed to have every trust in the man, who leaned toward her.

"Prompt to the minute my little fairy," he exclaimed. "Why you have so many virtues I don't know how you'll put up with such a bad egg as I," and he lit a cigarette.

"I will think my husband perfect," she whispered.

"Of course, but there's many a slip twixt the cup and the lip," was his strange reply, and there was a sinister undercurrent in his laugh that did not promise much for the girl's safety or happiness. She did not quite doubt him, but his words seemed to need explanation, and she said:

"And you'll marry me as soon as we get off the train, Clarence, sure?" her voice shaking.

"I'll fix everything up, little girl," was his reply. Bad as he was, he did not seem able to lie to her outright, as she stood there in the moonlight, her hair like a nimbus about her pretty head.

The gambler leaped out of the buggy, holding the reins with one hand, while he threw his other arm about her slender waist and kissed her upturned lips, and then lifted her into the

buggy, and was about to leap in himself, when Mr. Green, breaking away from all restraint, shot at Smart, missing him, but slightly wounding one of the horses. They dash away with Lucy in the buggy, while the gambler is knocked flat on his face in the road. Before he can recover himself, Reuben is upon him holding him down, while the sheriff comes up and puts on the handcuffs. It requires their united efforts to prevent Green from braining him with his clubbed musket.

The gambler is searched, but only a few hundred dollars are found on him. "Where is Mr. Jones's money?" asks the sheriff.

"I never saw the color of his money. Ask the man who got away with it," Smart replied glibly.

"That don't go down," snapped the sheriff.

Smart began to laugh, but the sheriff soon opened his lips by remarking:

"You can tell us now, or I'll leave you tonight in charge of Green while the rest of us hunt for this money."

One glance at the furious father struggling to get at him was enough, and Smart shaking in terror gasped:

"It's in a tin box under the sill of the woodshed of the schoolhouse on the next crossroad." And there, sure enough, was found all Reuben's money safe and sound.

While the others with the gambler in irons went after the hidden money Oliver P. Green and her upturned lips, and then lifted her into the

his son started down the road to find Lucy. Their search was not a long one, for the horses had been stopped by old man Cobb and his son who were out hunting for Frank, and while Lucy was frightened almost to death, she was otherwise none the worse for her wild ride.

They took her to the Cobb house, which was nearer, and while she was recovering herself, a messenger was sent on to tell her mother that she was safe. Mr. Green seemed a sadder and a wiser man, wise enough now that he had cooled down, to hold his tongue, overcome with shame; while poor Lucy, frightened and bewildered crouched down in her chair, and cried as though her heart would break. Finally he said to her: "Come, let's go home, your mother will be anxious to see you although you are forever disgraced. There isn't a man in this whole county who would marry you after this escapade," but he was interrupted by a voice:

"I will if she will forgive me," and as they all turned saw Frank Cobb, pale, shamed-faced, but determined looking, standing in the doorway. With a manliness he had never showed before he went over to Lucy, and stooping over her he said gently:

"Lucy, dear, look up," and when she raised her eyes there was something in his that made her feel that perhaps life still held out some inducement for living:

"I introduced poor Lucy to this man so as to get away from her, and I ought to bear the

blame, but I realize that it is she I love. When I heard about all this, I thought I would go crazy," and he shuddered.

"And that hussy you were with?" demanded his mother.

"She? Oh, she can get back to town all right, she has my horse and buggy," then turning once more to Lucy he said:

"Can you forgive me Lucy?" and as she hid her face on his arm, she whispered:

"If you can me," and as the two fathers looked at the repentant ones, they shuddered to think how truly Mr. Haycock's warning had come true. Assuredly their sins had found them out, and the innocent had been made to suffer with the guilty.

As Reuben drove Bessie to her home, with his money safely tucked away in his pocket, he breathed freely again, the clean, pure country air, and he whispered, as he drew her closer to him:

"Bessie girl, the country looks awfully good to me."

"Honest, Reuben?" Bessie asked delightedly.

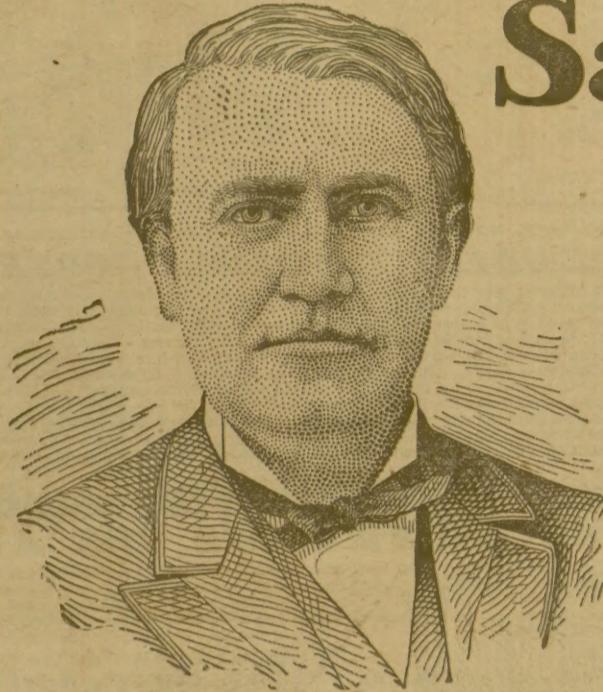
"Honest, so good that I'm going to make my home here for the rest of my days and never again try to play another man at his own game;" and then in the moonlight he kissed the distractingly dimpled cheek that came out in Bessie's left cheek with the glad smile that lit up her pretty, dear face at his words.

THE END.

MR. EDISON

Says: "I Want to See a Phonograph in Every American Home."

What This FREE Loan Offer Means to YOU



For the Phonograph, as the reader may know, is the Wizard's pet and hobby. Though he has patented hundreds of other wonderful inventions, Mr. Edison's constant care and experiments have made the Edison a perfect musical instrument.

Read the Free Loan Offer

TRADE NAME
Thomas A. Edison

Several times before I have offered to LEND the readers of this paper free of charge any of the latest style Edison Phonographs described in our new Edison catalog.

Why, then, have YOU not favored me with your name and address—just your name and address—so I could send you this New 1910 Edison Catalog? Address F. K. BABSON.

The free loan means just what it says. You may borrow a latest style Edison direct from us, take it to your home, and let the machine talk, sing, laugh and play for you; hear the wonderful marches, waltzes and two steps, the laughable minstrel show—all that endless variety of entertainment. After a few days of music and merrymaking, return the outfit at our expense. That is all. I do not charge you one cent for the loan.

ALL I ASK is that you invite some of your neighbors and friends to your home to hear these grand Edison concerts—of course you would do that anyway. Let your friends realize the wonderful improvements in the Fireside Edisons. Tell your friends, please, that on a special offer, they can now get the very latest style Edisons at the rock bottom price either for cash or for easy payments of \$2.00 a month; the rock bottom price (without even interest) at \$2.00 a month.

I DON'T ASK you to sell an outfit or to take any orders. In fact, at the rock bottom price I would not allow a commission to anyone. If after hearing all the wonderful music and recitations, five or six of your friends want a genuine Edison at \$2.00 a month (and at the surprisingly small rock bottom price) tell them to send their orders to us; if you yourself want to keep the machine either for cash or at \$2.00 a month, you may; if nobody buys (and that may happen) I am just as willing and just as glad I let you have the free use and the free loan of the machine for I certainly shall have proved to you and to everyone of your friends the wonderful superiority of the genuine Fireside Edison over all other talking machines, even those machines which cost twice as much; and you and your friends will remember and talk about those grand free Edison concerts all the rest of your lives.

This offer means that you can have an absolutely free trial of an Edison Phonograph, that you can enjoy right in your own home the grandest entertainer the world has ever known. This offer means that you can give at your home just such concerts as would cost \$1.00 to \$2.00 a seat in the opera house of a big city.

Indeed, you cannot imagine how many uses and pleasures you will find in a phonograph until you have one in your own home. Suppose you accept the great free loan offer for a few days. Send over for a few of your neighbors, of course. Tell them to bring the children too, for there is no end of entertainment, concerts and vaudeville for children and for grown up people with the Edison.

For an Evening's Fun

And then for an evening's fun with this phonograph which I am so pleased to lend. Everything that is bright and clean and wholesome. How much better than the theatre! Never a questionable joke, never a vulgar song, never an evil suggestion for the youthful mind. Only the best and the cleanest and most wholesome is chosen for the Edison gold moulded records.

Just think how much all this means, and you can have it all free just by signing your name and address. You want to make your home attractive, don't you? You may make it anything you wish. Let it be bright and cheery and inspiring. Let it be a place attractive to your sons and daughters in the long winter evenings.

Amusing the Children

We are always trying to think of something to amuse and interest the children. Don't you think "mother" would enjoy just as well as the children, the stirring marches, the bright dialogs, the funny minstrel jokes, the late "coon songs" or one of Cohen's breezy, sunny hits.

And how about yourself? Don't you ever feel just "weary", not tired enough to go to bed but too tired to read? Put your slippers off to the fire and sit down with "mother". Let your children operate this wonderful instrument—your 6 year old child can learn all there is to know about the simple perfected Edison in five minutes, and the children will enjoy the responsibility. See how much the soothing music or songs or stories will rest and refresh you. Why don't you try it for a few evenings? Why haven't you done it before? You have only yourself to blame if you do not accept my free loan offer and borrow for a few days at least the "king of entertainers."

NOW, I OFFER A FREE LOAN: So many families have been made happy and bright with this perfected Edison invention, I just wish I could talk to every reader of this paper and tell you how much such a treasurehouse of entertainment means in your home. But I can't talk to you personally so I'll send you an Edison Catalog free and our offer for a free loan of the Edison Outfit, provided you send me your name and address.

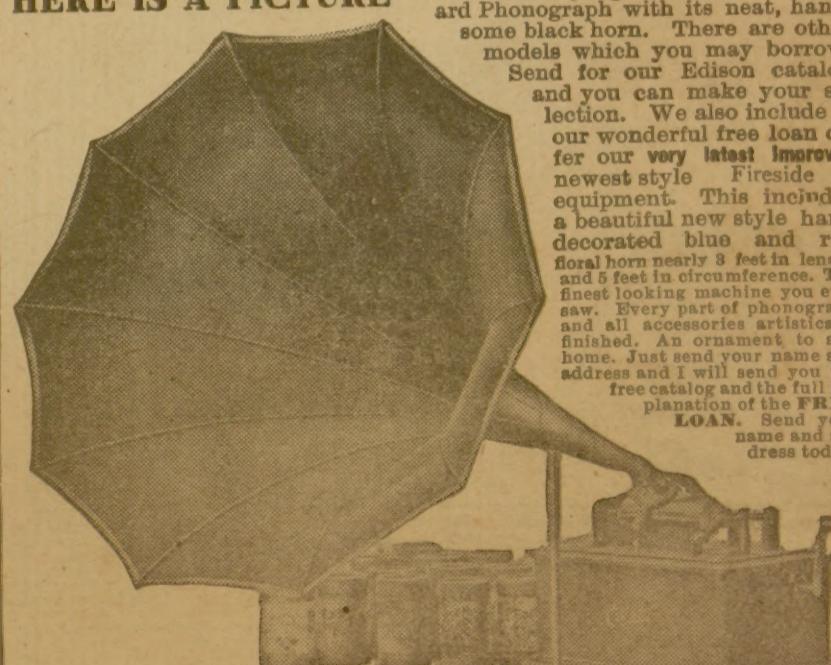
HERE IS A PICTURE



Look at this scene. See the happy children as one of Sousa's stirring marches rolls out of the big new style floral horn. Think how much this youthful patriotism means in making good citizens. You can have just such a scene in your own home.



Look at the picture of grandfather and grandmother, hands clasped, sitting close together and happily over the days of their youth. Don't think those dear "old folks" are ever too old to enjoy a phonograph. The old songs bring back pleasant memories, and the old folks can laugh, too, with the liveliness of your romping youngsters when they hear a good, clean, up-to-date joke.



Owners of Edisons — 1910 Model Equipments Now Ready! All those who already own an Edison phonograph can wonderfully improve their old machines, making them almost like the new 1910 machines, and can also get the SUPERB no. 90 Edison Amberol records, the loudest, clearest, most beautiful records ever made, playing TWICE AS LONG as any of the records heretofore made. Owners of Edisons—write for free circular AA, describing all this.—F. K. BABSON, Manager.

Now Without Any Obligations

I will consider it a favor if you will

allow me to lend

you an Edison for your free concerts, and I want to send you now our FREE EDISON CATALOG so that you can select the machine you want.

Even if you do not want to borrow the Edison right now I wish you would send me your name and address so I can send you our free catalog.

Your name and address, either a postcard or in a letter, or on the coupon—that is all. Then mail it to

F. K. BABSON,
Edison Phonograph Distributors
Suite 2078 Edison Block,

CHICAGO
Canadian Office

355 PORTAGE AVE., WINNIPEG, CANADA.

CUT OR TEAR ON THIS LINE
OUR FREE CATALOG COUPON
My name is
Just fill out the above (no obligations), mail this coupon to
F. K. BABSON, Suite 2078,
Edison Block, Chicago,
and get our free catalog
no longer necessary,
the coupon will do.